



# **STATUTORY ANNUAL REPORT**

**(Annual Administration Report)**  
**2020-21**



**PUNJAB POLICE**  
Government of the Punjab



**PUNJAB POLICE  
STATUTORY ANNUAL REPORT  
2020-21**

**Published by  
Research & Development Branch  
Central Police Office, Punjab**

# INDEX

	Vision, Mission & Values	IV
	Message from the IGP	V
	Acronyms	VI-IX
	Executive Summary	X-XIII
<b>Chapter No</b>	<b>Contents</b>	<b>Page No.</b>
1.	Police Organization	1-2
2.	DIG/Headquarters	3-5
3.	Operations Branch	6-8
4.	Establishment Branch	9-18
5.	Training Branch	19-23
6.	Finance & Welfare Branch	24-38
7.	Development Branch	39-40
8.	Logistics & Procurement Branch	41-45
9.	Internal Accountability Branch	46-52
10.	Research & Development Branch and Legislative Business Branch	53-54
11.	Legal Affairs Division	55-60
12.	Information Technology Branch	61-66
13.	Punjab Police Sports Board	67-71
14.	Punjab Safe City Authority (PPIC3)	72-74
15.	Investigation Branch	75-80
16.	Special Branch	91-90
17.	Counter Terrorism Department	91-116
18.	Punjab Constabulary	117-118
19.	Elite Police Force	119-124
20.	Telecommunications & Transport Branch	125-129
21.	Traffic Police	130-134
22.	Punjab Highway Patrol	135-142
23.	Special Protection Unit	143-145
24.	Capital City Police Officer, Lahore	146-161
25.	Sheikhupura Region	162-165
26.	Gujranwala Region	166-179
27.	Sahiwal Region	180-184
28.	Rawalpindi Region	185-195
29.	Sargodha Region	196-212
30.	Faisalabad Region	213-224
31.	Multan Region	225-230
32.	DG Khan Region	231-235
33.	Bahawalpur Region	236-250
34.	Organizational Activities	251-260

## **VISION**

*To improve police efficiency and effectiveness by increasing engagement with citizens, providing quality services and by ensuring effective administration and welfare of police personnel.*

## **MISSION**

*To fight crime and terrorism and deliver dynamic and effective law enforcement for the protection of life, property, honour and liberty of citizens.*

## **VALUES**

*The Punjab Police espouses certain organizational principles and values that guide our policing methodology, based on impeccable integrity, courage, loyalty, fairness, professionalism, trust, accountability and service to the community in an uninterrupted, incremental and evolving manner.*

## MESSAGE FROM THE INSPECTOR GENERAL OF POLICE



I am grateful to Allah Almighty who has blessed me with the opportunity to head Punjab Police; the largest Police Force of Pakistan. First of all, I pay tribute to the martyrs of Punjab Police who have abundantly added to the honour and prestige of this esteemed organization by sacrificing their precious lives. Our martyrs are a source of pride and motivation for us. Their families are our families. It is my foremost responsibility to strengthen connect with them and solve their problems on priority.

Police is assigned the task of maintaining law & order for the safety and security of masses. At the time of wearing uniform, police officers take oath to give priority to public interest over personal interest. Any officer, who will deviate from this pledge, deserves no leniency. The best way to control crime and maintain law & order in a befitting manner is that the field commanders spend maximum time in the field instead of their offices. Steps will be taken for enhancing professional competence and capacity of police force while ensuring better access to the general public at the same time. I honour the importance of self-respect of each and every citizen. I advise police officers to always remain polite and any misbehave or insult to public will not be tolerated.

As commander of Punjab Police, it is my duty to take best decisions for solving internal issues of Punjab Police. For that, merit-based recruitment, reforming investigation system with modern techniques, accountability & transparency will be ensured. On the accountability front, I want to make it clear that, in my opinion, transfer is not a punishment. Now on any misconduct, concerned officer/official will not be transferred, rather those who do not deliver, will be proceeded against departmentally and will not have any place in police department. In order to remain in Police department, officers/officials will have to perform their duty honestly and diligently.

Whereas, it is my prime responsibility to provide judicious, transparent and equal access of law to general public and citizenry, ensuring justice and solution to the problems of police force is also part of my duty. All the officers and men/women of Punjab Police are like my own family. Therefore, injustice towards anyone will not be accepted in any manner. Mutual trust between police and public is our real power to maintain law & order and eradication of crime in the Punjab Province.

May Allah Almighty help and support us in combating crime and providing sense of security to general public.

**(SARDAR ALI KHAN) PSP**  
Inspector General of Police/PPO  
Punjab

## ACRONYMS

### **Police Ranks**

IGP/PPO	Inspector General of Police/Provincial Police Officer
Addl: IGP	Additional Inspector General of Police
DIG	Deputy Inspector General of Police
SSP	Senior Superintendent of Police
SP	Superintendent of Police
ASP	Assistant Superintendent of Police
DSP	Deputy Superintendent of Police
IP	Inspector Police
SI	Sub-Inspector
ASI	Assistant Sub-Inspector
HCs	Head Constables
Cs	Constables

### **Postings**

CCPO	Capital City Police Officer
RPO	Regional Police Officer
CPO	City Police Officer
HTP	Head of Traffic Police
AIG	Assistant-Inspector General of Police
DPO	District Police Officer
PSO	Personal Staff Officer
APSO	Additional Personal Staff Officer
DPR	Director Press Release
SDPO	Sub-Divisional Police Officer
SHO	Station House Officer

## **IT Posts**

ADC	Additional Director Computers
SSA	Senior System Analyst
SA	System Analyst
DPO	Data Processing Officer
C.O.	Computer Operator
H.N.T	Hardware Network Technician
SSA	Senior Station Assistant
D.E.O	Data Entry Operator
PSA	Police Station Assistant

## **Units/Branches**

CRO	Criminal Record Office
CTD	Counter Terrorism Department
EPF	Elite Police Force
EPTS	Elite Police Training School
FPB	Finger Print Bureau
HRC	Human Rights C
HQ	Headquarter
IAB	Internal Accountability Branch
IBO	Intelligence Based Operation
LAD	Legal Affairs Division
L.B.	Legislative Business
PHP	Punjab Highway Patrol
MT	Motor Transportation
PCB	Police Computer Bureau
PC	Punjab Constabulary
SPU	Special Protection Unit

PTC	Police Training College
PTS	Police Training School
R&D	Research & Development
T&T	Telecommunication & Transport

### **Others**

ATA	Anti-Terrorism Act
ATB	Afghan Trained Boys
ATS	Anti-Terrorism Squad
ATC	Anti-Terrorism Cell
AVLS	Anti-Vehicle Lifting System
CMS	Complaints Management System
CRMS	Criminal Record Management System
DCR	Daily Crime Report
DSR	Daily Situation Report
DEG	District Elite Group
ECL	Exit Control List
FIR	First Information Report
GRA	Group Research Activity
HRMIS	Human Resource Management Information System
IRPs	Information Reporting Performance
LEA	Law Enforcement Agency
LeJ	Lashkar -e- Jhangvi
NAP	National Action Plan
NACTA	National Counter Terrorism Authority
NADRA	National Database and Registration Authority
NITRS	National Integrated Trunking Radio System
NPB	National Police Bureau



NPMB	National Police Management Board
PROMIS	Police Record Office Management Information System
PSRMS	Police Station Record Management System
PITB	Punjab Information Technology Board
PPSB	Punjab Police Sports Board
PO	Proclaimed Offender
PST	Punjab Service Tribunal
RMC	Resource Management Center
RP	Radicalized Persons
RAP	Returnee from Afghan Prisons
SEG	Special Elite Group
SPFC	Smart Police Facilitation Center
PFSA	Punjab Forensic Science Agency
TLP	Tehreek-e-Labaik Pakistan
TNFJ	TehreekNafaz-e-FiqhaJafiria
TNP	Turkish National Police

\*\*\*\*\*

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Statutory Annual Report 2020-21 is a comprehensive **Annual Administrative Report** prepared in the light of instructions contained in Section 92 (f) of Police Order -2002. It beholds the objectives, activities carried out, tasks accomplished and new initiatives taken by the Police Department from 1<sup>st</sup> July 2020 to 30<sup>th</sup> June 2021. It also elucidates the services rendered by Punjab Police in safeguarding the lives of the citizens. The report consists of 34 Chapters which separately explain the objectives as well as performance of all the branches in Central Police Office, Police Units and other field formations of the Punjab Police.

**Chapter 1** Illustrates the comprehensive preface of the **Police Organization**.

**Chapter 2** Titled as “**DIG/Headquarters**” explains the main functions performed at HQrs: level as well as objectives achieved during the year regarding accountability & disciplinary matters, award and cash rewards, transfer/posting/promotion cases and decisions on appeals/representation of Gazetted officers. In this regard, thirty-eight (38) regular disciplinary enquiries and fifty-one (51) Show Cause Notices were processed and decided. Besides, Fifty-three (53) letters of appreciation, five hundred ninety-nine (599) Commendation Certificates – I and an amount of Rs.39,231,500/- was distributed to the officers who exhibited excellent performance during the year.

**Chapter 3 Operations Branch** supervises all the policing operations/operational matters (normal/specialized), crime control, public security and security of VVIPs and foreigners etc throughout the province. It also highlights various actions taken by the police department to control crime in the province. In this regards, a number of instructions have been issued to field formations regarding intelligence based operations, assistance provided to different departments, to ensure foolproof security on the eve of religious & other activities as well as to combat COVID-19. Moreover, all kinds of verifications (Dual nationality, passport/ID card verification of overseas Pakistanis etc) are also entertained by Operations Branch.

**Chapter 4 Establishment Branch** is mainly responsible for formulating and implementing policy guidelines, rules, and procedure on all the service matters such as recruitment, promotion, transfer/posting, deputation of all the junior ranks (Inspector & below) and ministerial staff (Assistant Director & below). It comprises of four parts namely Establishment-I, Establishment-II, Establishment-III and Admn: Branch. 252 SI to Inspector, 86 Traffic Wardens to Senior Traffic Wardens, 11 Office Superintendents to Assistant Director, 185 Assistant to Office Superintendent, and 176 Senior Clerks to Assistants were promoted during the year while 5567 Constables/Traffic Assistants/Police Station Assistants were also recruited.

**Chapter 5** Relates to **Training Branch** which deals with formulation, implementation and monitoring of training policy, training needs assessment, development of training material and training tools for enhancing police capacity and skills through various refresher & specialized courses and regular inspection of training institutions. There are 03 Training Colleges (PTC Lahore, Sihala and Multan) and 03 training schools (Farooqabad, Sargodha and Rawalpindi), supervised by Training Directorate. Almost 7388 Police officers/officials in the rank of DSP to Constable have completed specialized training courses during the year.

**Chapter 6** Titled as **Finance & Welfare Branch** comprehensively explains financial / budgetary and welfare achievements during the subject period. Funds amounting to **Rs. 373.1 million/-** have been distributed to the family of deceased police officials as financial assistance while funds amounting to Rs. 122.543 million were got approved for establishment of South Punjab Police, office. Besides, 782 MOUs executed by the District heads of Punjab Police with different Educational Institutions, Hospitals & Labs, Transporters etc for welfare/concession in dues for employee of Punjab Police and their family members.

**Chapter 7** relates to **Development Branch** which prepared Annual Development Plans of Police Department for construction of new buildings of Police Stations, Police posts, Police lines, training centers and offices in Punjab through Annual Development Programme. 91 new schemes including 56 Police stations and other important operational/administrative facilities have finalized during the year. Strategic Planning Unit is effectively working under Development Branch to prioritize and supervise ADP Schemes.

**Chapter 8** deals with the **Logistics & Procurement Branch**. The scope of logistics is to organize the movement of all types of equipment to cater operational needs of the department while Procurement branch is responsible to purchase all the articles and equipments under the head of uniform & equipment, furniture & fixture, machinery, arm & ammunition, tear gas/anti-riot equipments in accordance with rules and procedures. During the financial year, all uniform articles were purchased for police personnel and to ensure safety of police personnel, bullet proof jackets and bullet proof helmets have also been procured. Keeping in view the operational need of Kacha Area, procurement of most sophisticated Quad Copters, having long range and high resolution with thermal imaging has made.

**Chapter 9** **Internal Accountability Branch** deals with accountability matters/issues. Public complaints against the police personnel received through 8787 as well as complaints received on PMDU portal are being addressed by this branch. Besides, inspection of Special Initiatives Police System (SIPS), KhidmatMarkaz, judicial guards and court premises is also being carried out by this branch.

**Chapter 10** titled **Research & Development Branch** and **Legislative Business Branch**. R&D discusses the various achievements regarding preparation of the Annual Policing Plans, Statutory Annual Report and consolidation of Standing Orders and SOPs etc. As a landmark achievement, R&D also signed two MOUs, one with the Department of Criminology and Security Studies, University of the Punjab, Lahore and second with LUMS University to provide internships to fresh graduates while Legislative Business branch deals with Assembly Business.

**Chapter 11** namely **Legal Affairs Division** is an important & integral component at Central Police Office. The main responsibility of the branch is to prepare comments, reports etc to be filed/submitted before the superior judiciary. During the year, Legal Affairs Division has processed 3671 court cases.

**Chapter 12** illustrates the performance of **Information Technology Branch**. Police Khidmat Markiz , Human resource management system, complaint management system, criminal record management system and many other Apps/systems, launched by the IT branch are functioning properly. Moreover, welfare management system to automate the complete process of welfare cases of police personnel, Gadget Mobile App to verify all stolen appliances and Police Legal Affairs management System to provide facility to the Police personnel to monitor record of court proceedings have been launched.

**Chapter 13** titled as “The **Punjab Police Sports Board** Activities”. The detail of all sports related activities, inter District/Units tournaments as well as list of medal winning and position holding by Police Sports Teams have been described in this chapter.

**Chapter 14 Punjab Safe City Authorities (PSCA)**. The Punjab Police Integrated Command, Control and Communication Centre (PPIC3) Project to enhance the security of lives and property of the people of Punjab by employing smart technology and equipping Punjab Police with modern capabilities is working effectively under the PSCA while PSCA took the initiative of sending “SMS” to e-challan defaulters having 1 or more pending e-challans. Average daily amount paid against e-challan was around **PKR 450,000** before initiating SMS service while it has increased to **PKR 1,300,000** daily soon after PSCA started this service.

**Chapter 15 Investigation Branch** is a premier Investigation agency of the Police Department. Investigation of complicated, high profile and contested cases is conducted here. This branch also deals with the crime analysis/monitoring. The total reported crime in 2020 increased by 14739 i.e 06% as compared to 2019. In heinous offences, increase of 07% in Gang Rape, 50% in Street Crime, 21% in Robbery and 22% in M.V Theft has been witnessed in 2021 as compared to 2020.

**Chapter 16** explains the organizational structure of **Special Branch Punjab** including its functions/responsibilities. It facilitates the Govt. in policy formulation for internal security,

maintenance of Public Order and good Governance. It also conducts survey of vital installation (Key points).

**Chapter 17 Counter terrorism Department** deals to fight against the menace of terrorism in all its manifestations by utilizing all available means and resources. It also monitor the activities of 4<sup>th</sup> Schedulers/ defunct organizations/Madaras. GEO Tagging of 15125 has been done by CTD while 94 Madaras are under process.

**Chapter 18 Police Constabulary** renders maximum assistance to the District Police of the Province for maintenance of Law & Order situation. In the current year -2021, during sit-in of PTL, 38 officers/officials injured during performance of Law & Order duties in various districts.

**Chapter 19 Elite Police Force** facilitates the department regarding protection of VIP/VVIP/implicit venues, sensitive installation, raids/operations against hardened criminals etc. to provide security to South Africa Cricket Team, 30x trained specialized snipers of elite force were deployed. 2x snipers of SOP/Elite were deployed. At district DG Khan for Operation against Laddi Gang on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 2021.

**Chapter 20 Telecommunication & Transport** is an important wing that provides communication facilities to the Punjab Police and local administration. It is also responsible to operate VHF/UHF/HF and e-mail system.

**Chapter 21 Traffic Police** describes the functions of Traffic Management system. Punjab Police driving licenses are being issued through DLIMS Projects successfully under the supervision of Traffic HQs during this financial year, total Rs. 266012 driving licenses have been issued and an amount/revenue Rs. 768.08 Million has been received in this regard.

**Chapter 22 Punjab Highway Police** established during 2005 to ensure safety of communities/citizen on designated highways and to act as first respondent 360 patrolling posts are operational whereas three PHP Posts, two Police Lines are under construction on the direction of IGP Punjab, PHP has deployed 250 officials on Lahore-Sialkot Motorway for security duties on LSM.

**Chapter 23 Special Protection Unit** was established for providing dedicated security to the foreigners, important persons/premises during the year, an average 3000 foreigners individuals Chinese have been provided security in the entire Punjab. 7000 SPU troops were deployed at various CPEC/Non-CPEC projects.

**Chapter 24-34 Field Formation** pertains to the working of performance of field formation (including, CCPO Office Lahore, Regional Offices, Sheikhpura, ) These chapters highlights the objectives, activities concerned one task accomplished and new initiatives taken by the field offices of Punjab Police, to ensure the protection of life, property human and liability of the citizen.

## **Chapter - 1**

### **PREFACE**

### **POLICE ORGANIZATION**

Punjab is the biggest province of Pakistan which has the largest Police Force in the Country comprising 218,913 personnel. It includes one Capital City Police Officer Lahore, nine Regional Police Officers, four City Police Officers and thirty one District Police Officers. The other supervisory field Unit/formations headed by an officer in the rank of Addl: IGP/DIG, working under the Central Police Office, Punjab are Investigation, Special Branch, Counter Terrorism Department (CTD), Punjab Constabulary, Punjab, Elite Police Force, PPIC3, Tele & Transport, Traffic Punjab, Punjab Highway Patrol (PHP), and Special Protection Unit (SPU).

The Central Police Office, Punjab, Lahore is the main headquarter of Punjab Police. It has various functional branches/wings i.e. Executive, Operations, Establishment, Training Branch, Finance & Welfare, Development, Logistic & Procurement, Internal Accountability Branch, Research & Development, Legislative Business Branch, Legal Affair Division, Information Technology and Punjab Police Sports Board etc.

The Punjab Police works under the Police Order 2002 and Police Rules of 1934 which were made under Police Act 1861. The Provincial Police Officer/IGP is ex-officio secretary to the Government of Punjab. He has administrative and financial powers of the Secretary to the Provincial Government with total autonomy in operational, administrative and financial matters subject to the policy, oversight and guidance given by the Chief Minister, Punjab.

The main priorities of Punjab Police are maintenance of law and order, prevention and detection of crime, especially terrorism, suicide bombing and sectarianism in order to ensure the protection of life, property, honour and liberty of citizens. For this purpose Punjab police is committed to the principles of justice, equality, integrity, fairness and respect for human rights and law enforcement in conformity with International norms and best practices.

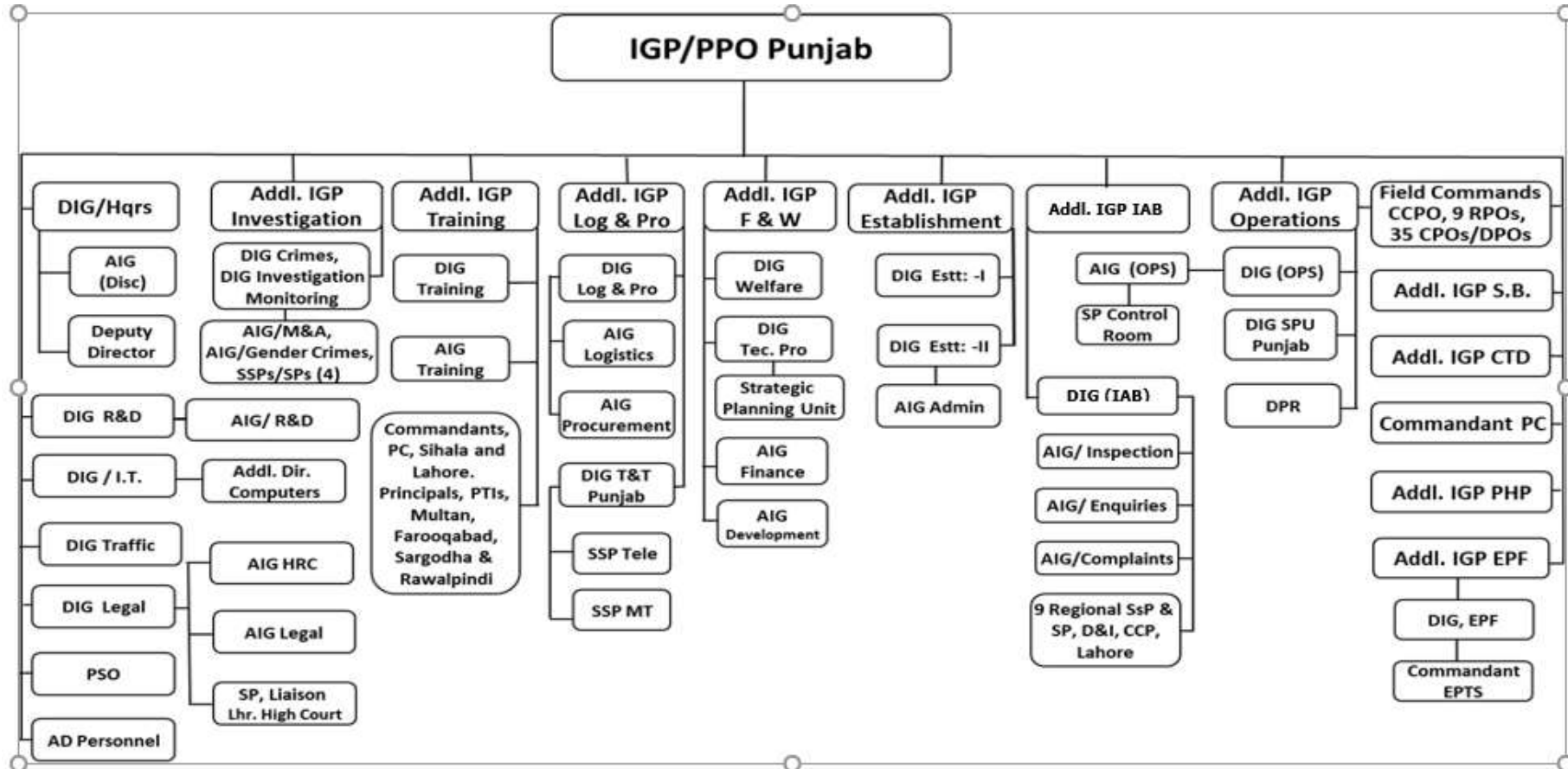
Punjab Police integrated Command & Control Communication Centre (PPIC3) project to enhance the security of lives and property of people of Punjab by applying smart technology & equipments is functioning effectively. The Punjab Safe City Authority took the initiative of sending "SMS" to e-challan defaulters and significant improvement in number of paid e-challans and recovered amounts was observed during the year.

Moreover, Forensic lab with crime scene preservation kits and bugging devices is functioning properly under the supervision of Investigation Branch. Punjab Police is also enhancing its technological capabilities and computerizing systems in order to overcome the fast paced challenges.

It is worth mentioning here that the largest population entity, Punjab, has a minimal number of police personnel at its disposal. The population of the province is 110,012,442 as per the Pakistan Bureau of Statistics, 2017, whereas, the strength of Punjab Police remains as low as 218,913 which means there is only one police officer deployed for 560 citizens. It is also pertinent to mention here that in order to provide a safe environment to the citizens, Punjab Police is diligently working to apprehend the criminals, to maintain law & order situation in the province as well as to achieve the goals/targets/assigned tasks, in limited/inadequate resources.

\*\*\*\*\*

# ORGANOGRAM



## Chapter - 2

### DIG HEADQUARTERS

#### **Introduction**

The DIG Headquarters is the Principal Staff Officer to the Provincial Police Officer, Punjab. As per distribution of work at Central Police Office vide IGP's Standing Order No. 3 of 2018, DIG, Headquarters supervises AIG, Discipline and Deputy Director, CPO. AIG, Discipline supervises Discipline & Secret Branches and Deputy Director, CPO supervises Executive-I, II and III Branches.

#### **Main Functions Performed by the DIG, Headquarters:**

- Process transfers/postings matters of DSPs, SPs, SSPs.
- Initiate summaries for the Chief Minister for transfers/posting of DPOs, RPOs, DIGs and Addl. IGPs.
- Promotions, discipline and service representations of gazette police officers.
- Assist the PPO in formulation of policies for personnel management of gazetted police officers.
- Act as the Secretary to the Police Departmental Promotion Board (DPB).
- Act as the member of the Police Departmental Promotion Committee (DPC).
- Member rules framing committee.
- Deal with matters related to civil service reforms in coordination with the S&GAD and the Establishment Division.
- Assist PPO in the personnel management of Police Service of Pakistan and Punjab Police.
- Coordinate with the Governor and the Chief Minister Secretariat for matters under purview.
- Supervise the working of AIG Discipline and Deputy Director CPO.
- Any other matter assigned by the PPO.

#### **Main Functions Performed by the AIG Discipline:**

- Formulation of Police Accountability & Disciplinary Policy.
- Monitoring the implementation of Accountability and Disciplinary Policy.
- Supervision of Discipline and Secret Branches and the Directives Cell.
- Management of disciplinary matters of gazetted officers.
- Deal with disciplinary matters with special reference to violation of Human Rights, death in Police custody, escape from Police custody, involvement of police officers in criminal & corruption cases, strictures passed by courts, cases of embezzlement and fraud against Police employees.
- Maintenance of disciplinary record of Police officers.
- Statistical/empirical analysis of disciplinary matters with a view to revamping the system of accountability.
- Scientific analysis of factors which adversely affect police discipline and suggest corrective measures in coordination with DIG R&D.
- Management of gallantry medals, QPM, PPM, Civil Awards, Cash Awards and CC-I etc.
- Maintenance of declaration of assets record of officers.
- Maintenance of database/record of Character Rolls of DSP and provincial SPs.
- Management/conduct of the IGP's Orderly Rooms.



### **Main Functions Performed by the Deputy Director (Registrar):**

- Supervision of the Executive Branches of CPO.
- Deal with all establishment matters except discipline & training of PSP/PP/Experts & Specialist officers.
- Maintenance of service record including permanent record of all GOs (PSP/PP).
- Processing of GOs cases for grant of leave of all kinds.
- Attachment of officers for the purpose of pay & allowances.
- Process the cases of scholarship of the officers for higher studies.
- Maintenance/preparation of seniority lists of Punjab Police Officers (BS-17 & above).
- Maintenance of gradation list of PSP officers serving in Punjab.
- Preparation of working paper for promotion/proforma promotion cases of Inspectors to DSP and all cases from BS-17 to BS-18 and to conduct DPB/DPC meetings.
- Preparation of cases of Provincial SPs for encadrement in the PSP.
- Assist in correspondence with Government of the Punjab, S&GAD and Federal Government regarding establishment matters of PSP officers.
- Nominations/ selections of Police Officers (from Constable and above) for deployment on UN Peacekeeping Mission.
- Re-employment cases of Punjab Police Officers.
- Issuance of NOCs for passport and visas.
- Acting as custodian of War Book/Manual and Blue Book, etc.
- Issuance of Safe Custody Certificate of secret documents.
- Processing of retirement cases of PP officers.
- Processing of encashment of LPR cases.
- Processing of compensation cases of all deceased officers.
- Issuance of obituary notifications.
- Contractual appointment and secondment of Army Officers (G.Os).
- Database/Issuance of IGPs standing orders.
- Database/record of Executive Record Sheets (ERS) of officers.
- Database/record of lowdowns and advisory/secret/intelligence reports.
- Database/record of dual nationalities holding officers and their immediate families (spouses and children) living abroad.
- Maintenance of database/record of summaries submitted to the Chief Minister Punjab.
- Issuance and maintenance of database of all Standing Orders.
- Circulation of all Government notifications.

### **Objectives Achieved**

#### **i. Accountability and Discipline:**

- Thirty Eight (38) regular disciplinary enquiries and fifty one (51) Show Cause Notices were processed and decided.
- Assisted IGP in awarding one (01) Major Punishments and forty seven (47) Minor Punishments to officers in the rank of DSPs.
- Forty one (41) Enquiries/Show Cause Notices were got finalized.
- Assisted in holding nineteen (19) orderly rooms by the IGP.
- Eight (08) cases were sent to the S&GAD for initiating disciplinary action against the SPs and above.

## **ii. Award and Cash Reward:**

- Processed cases of five hundred ninety nine (599) officers/officials for commendation certificates-I alongwith cash rewards.
- Processed an amount of Rs.39,231,500/- for distribution amongst police officers/officials on account of good performance.
- Fifty three (53) letters of appreciation were issued to the officers who exhibited excellent performance.
- Four (04) gallantry award/cash reward ceremonies were held.

## **iii. Completion of Dossiers/Synopsis for Promotion Cases:**

- PERs of 150 ASPs/SPs/SSPs/DIGs (PSP) was got completed and sent to the S&GAD, Govt. of Punjab for consideration in the promotion boards.
- C.R Dossiers of 14 SPs were got completed for their encadrement as PSP.
- C.R Dossiers of 109 DSPs (General Executive/Legal Branches/Traffic Branches) were got completed for promotion from DSP to SP.
- C.R. Dossiers of 345 Inspectors were got completed for promotion from DSP to SP.
- C.R Dossiers of 525members of ministerial staff were got completed for their promotion.

## **iv. Promotions and Decisions on Appeals/Representations:**

- 02 meetings of Departmental Promotion Board were arranged for promotion from DSP to SP.
- Two (02) meetings of Departmental Promotion Committee were arranged for promotion from Inspector to DSP, in which 150 officers were promoted as DSP/BS-17.
- Promotions of 12 SPs of General Executive Branch, 08 SPs of Legal Branch and 01 SP of Traffic Sergeant Branch was processed and recommended.
- 03 meetings of Departmental Scrutiny Committee Meeting were arranged regarding promotion/seniorityand decided.
- Cases of 44 Provincial Officers (SPs) for their encadrement as PSP were processed and sent to S&GAD /Establishment Division.
- Appeals and writ petitions were defended in the Courts and PST.
- A seniority list of DSPs (GEB) was notified on 23.10.2020.
- A seniority list of DSPs (TEB) was notified on 04.03.2021.
- Approval of DSPs and SPs Service Rules 2020 obtained with the coordination of Punjab Government.
- Retirement notifications of 47 DSPs/BS-17 were issued.
- Nominations of 269 officers were sent to Ministry of Interior who applied for different positions in the United Nations.
- Nominations of 94 officers/officials were sent to Ministry of Interior who applied for UNSAAT.

## **Transfers/Postings of Gazetted Officers:**

- Transfers/postings orders of 1087 officers (SSPs, SPs and DSPs were issued).
- 37 summaries for the Chief Minister regarding transfers/postings of DPOs, RPOs, DIGs and Addl. IGP were initiated.

\*\*\*\*\*

## **Chapter - 3**

### **OPERATIONS BRANCH**

Operations Wing CPO, Punjab was established in the year 1994.

#### **Command Structure:**

The Operations Branch is working under the following officers:

- i. Addl: IGP/Operations, Punjab.
- ii. DIG/Operations, Punjab.
- iii. AIG/Operations, Punjab.

#### **Control Room:**

Control Room is working round the clock under the supervision of SP & DSP. Control room monitors every news flashed on TV channels related to Punjab Police and bring it into the notice of higher authorities. Crime follow up unit has been established under the supervision of DSP Control Room. Furthermore, Control Room makes coordination with operation wing for the disposal of different assignments.

#### **Verifications:**

All kinds of verification (Dual Nationality, Overseas Pakistanis, Appointments, Passports, Identity Cards, etc) addressed to IGP Punjab are entertained by the Operations Wing and more than 27600 verifications have been done during the year 2020-2021. Police Kidmat Markaz (PKM) Global Portal has been launched for early disposal of National Status Verifications of Overseas Pakistanis.

#### **Security Matters:**

Security arrangements in Punjab for following persons are ensured through field formations:

- i. Foreigner's delegation, officers/officials working in the different project in Punjab, Pakistan.
- ii. VIP/VVIP during their visit in different areas of Punjab.
- iii. Hon'able Judges of courts in Punjab.
- iv. The officers/officials working for different campaigns like Polio vaccination etc. in Punjab.
- v. Public places, seminars, processions, religious processions etc.
- vi. Important events, like Defense Day, Kashmir Day, Iqbal Day, Eids, Muharram, Birthday of Guru Nanak, Christmas etc.

#### **Instructions Issued to Ensure foolproof Security as Under:**

- i. Pre-flood arrangements vide No.4157/OPS/S-III dated 15.06.2021.
- ii. Security arrangements of Chinese Nationals vide No.11960/OPS/S-I dated 08.08.2020.
- iii. Security arrangements on 14<sup>th</sup> August, 2020 vide No. 11925/OPS/S-III dated 03.08.2020

- iv. Instructions issued regarding establishment of cattle market on Eid-ul-Azha 2020 letter No. 5086/OPS/S-III dated 19.07.2021
- v. Security arrangements on Muharram-ul-Harram, 2020 vide No. 6127/OPS/S-III dated 28.07.2021
- vi. Provision of Foolproof Security of Judges issued vide No. 3179/OPS/S-II dated 06.03.2020
- vii. Security arrangements of course issued vide No. 9792/OPS/S-II dated 04.06.2020
- viii. Issued SOPs for provision of security to VVIPs as well as parliamentarians and public office holders vide No. 11685/OPS/S-II dated 30.07.2020

#### **Action Taken on Threat Alerts:**

- i. Directions have been passed to all field formations to avoid untoward incident as the threat alerts received from various departments like Federal, Provincial and others.
- ii. Precautionary measures regarding threat alerts vide No.1353/OPS/S-IV dated 15.02.2021.

#### **Action Taken On Special Report:**

Directions have been passed to all field formations from time to time to take further necessary action on the Special Reports/Information Reports/Source Reports received from various departments like Federal, Provincial and others.

#### **Operational Matters:**

Instruction regarding following operations against terrorist are being conducted from time to time:

- Intelligence based operations and combing operations by law enforcement agencies.
- Furthermore, IBOs are being conducted against the criminal gangs/POs in the Punjab.

#### **Instructions during Corona Pandemic (Covid-2019):**

- i. Instructions issued to all RPOs/CPOs/DPOs regarding advisory for general public to combat COVID-19 vide No. 10499/OPS/S-II dated 24.06.2020 and No. 2103/OPS/S-II dated 15.03.2021
- ii. Instructions issued to all field formations regarding compliance of SOP of Corona Virus vide No. 105/OPS/S-II dated 06.01.2021
- iii. Issued order regarding imposition of section 144 vide No. 8834/OPS/S-II dated 13.04.2020
- iv. Implementation of infectious disease – prevention and control disease vide No. 8752/OPS/S-II dated 26.04.2020
- v. Instructions issued for implementation of lock down vide letter No. 3056/OPS/S-II dated 20.04.2021

#### **Implementation of Vulnerable Establishment Act 2015:**

Operations Branch has passed directions to all field formations to get implementation of Vulnerable Establishment Act 2015 and in this connection directions regarding security of Banks/etc. have been passed to all field formation vide No. 49910/OPS-I, dated 30.09.2016.

### **Police Assistance to Different Departments:**

Directions have been passed to all field formations for the provision of police assistance to different departments like WAPDA, Health, Irrigation, Food, Education, PEMRA, District Administration, Federal Board of Revenue for the campaigns launched by them.

### **Meetings/Conferences:**

RPOs Conferences are being arranged by the Operations Wing from time to time to monitor the performance of Punjab Police. The meetings regarding assistance of Punjab Police to different departments (like Food, irrigation, health etc) have also been attended by the officers of operation wing.

## **DIRECTOR PUBLIC RELATION BRANCH (DPR)**

### **Introduction**

The branch is functioning under the supervision of Addl: IGP Operations and it is responsible to draft the speeches for the competent authority and messages required by the media on various occasions. Moreover, to build the image of the force special columns, features, news packages and special interviews for various channels are also arranged by the branch, video and still posts of good work from all over the Punjab have also been shared on official pages of Social Media. In case of any untoward incident special audio / video briefings of field officers and arrangement for the press briefings for the media are also conducted by the DPR.

The most important responsibility of the DPR is the issuance of timely rebuttal, clarification and explanation about the factual position and the point of view of the force for electronic, print and social media.

### **Objectives Achieved**

During the year of 2020, 288 handouts / Press Releases relating to the activities of worthy IGP and the activities of attached departments were issued from the DPR branch. 211 photographs released to media during the year of 2020 which were flashed prominently by newspapers and got aired by all leading channels in their prime bulletins and headlines. Moreover, 3210 video and still posts have also been shared on official facebook account and 3512 Tweets on official Twitter account of Punjab Police. Moreover, Interviews of worthy IGP were also flashed by various leading channels.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter - 4

### ESTABLISHMENT BRANCH

Establishment Branch comprises of the following Branches:

- i. Establishment-I
- ii. Establishment-II
- iii. Establishment-III
- iv. Admin Branch

### ESTABLISHMENT BRANCH -I

#### **Introduction:**

Establishment-I branch is the main branch of CPO, dealing with the seniority matters, “F” list, promotion of SIs/TWs, transfer/postings of Inspectors, appeals/representations as well as revision petitions of IPs/STWs. Moreover, this branch also deals with the appeals/writ petitions submitted by SIs/IPs/TWs/STWs before the Learned PST, High Courts as well as the Hon’ble Supreme Court of Pakistan.

#### **Transfer/Posting:**

This branch receives nearly 150 to 200 letters on respective subjects on monthly basis and this desk has processed/generated more than 205 cases on HRMIS through which about 593 Inspectors were transferred.

#### **Achievements/Performance**

Under the command of Addl: IGP/Establishment and DIG/Establishment-I, the job descriptions/progress of Establishment-I branch as per its desks are as under:-

#### **DESK/E-I:**

- Dealing with the cases of Transfer/Posting of Inspectors (G.E.B) & Inspectors Legal.
- Inter Provincial transfer.
- Inter Regional transfer.
- Transfer to other units like Punjab Constabulary, Traffic Punjab, City Traffic, Special Branch Punjab, PC and CTD Punjab.
- Recruitment of Inspectors (Legal).
- Attachment of Inspectors for the purpose of pay.
- Assembly Questions relating to Establishment-I, Branch.
- Dealing with the President/PM/Governor/CM Directives relating to Establishment-I Branch (Inspectors).
- Dealing with the cases regarding transfer/deputation of Inspectors to other agencies i.e.
- Anti Corruption Establishment Punjab.
- Federal Investigation Agency, Islamabad.
- National Highways & Motorways Police, Islamabad.
- Lahore Transport Company.
- National Police Academy, Islamabad.
- Intelligence Bureau, Islamabad.
- Punjab Highway Patrol.

- Punjab Revenue Authority.
- Ring Road Police, Lahore.
- Dealing with the Move-over cases of Inspectors/Legal Inspectors.
- Maintaining the transfer/posting record of Inspectors.

#### **DESK/E-II**

- Preparation of tentative Seniority list of SIs as per their Inter-se-seniority for promotion to the rank of Inspector.
- Dealing with promotion of Sub Inspectors to the rank of Inspectors and admission to “F” list.
- Dealing with the representations submitted by Sub Inspectors for admission to promotion list “F” and promotion as Inspector.
- Maintaining the “F” list record.
- Dealing with appeals/representations regarding seniority of :-
  - ❖ Inspectors (G.E.B) Cadre.
  - ❖ Legal Inspectors
  - ❖ Inspectors of Telecommunication Cadre
  - ❖ Inspectors Finger Print Bureau
  - ❖ Senior Traffic Wardens
- Dealing with the cases relating to the confirmation of Legal/GEB. Tele, MT, FPB Inspectors.
- Maintaining seniority list of Offg:/confirmed Inspectors GEB.
- Maintaining seniority list of Inspectors Legal and other cadres.
- Promotion matters of Traffic Wardens to the rank of Senior Traffic Wardens.
- Maintaining the record of representations/appeals regarding seniority issues received from various Ranges/District/Units
- Deputing the Inspectors on Advance Class Course.

During year 2020-2021 this desk has disposed of following cases:-

- Considered the 2139 cases for admission to list “F” and promotion as Inspectors. Hence, 592 SIs were recommended for promotion by the DPC in its meetings.
- Considered the cases of Traffic Wardens for promotion as STWs. Hence, 33 TWs were recommended for promotion by the DPC.
- 120 Inspectors were deputed for advance class course after clearance / examination of record.

#### **DESK/E-III (Legal Affairs):**

This desk receives nearly 15 to 20 court cases of different nature on monthly basis and this desk has disposed of more than 170 court cases during the year 2019-2020.

#### **DESK/E-IV (Punishment/Appeal):**

This branch receives nearly 20 to 25 appeals/revision petitions on monthly basis and this desk has disposed off 264 cases on merit after completion of all formalities during the year 2019-2020. Hence, 151 appeals/revision petitions are under process, which could not be disposed off due COVID-19.

#### **Priorities:**

- i. Confirmation case of Inspectors promoted upto 14.07.2015 is under process.
- ii. The case for next Advance Class Course is under process.



- iii. Recruitment of 318 Inspectors Legal is under process at Punjab Public Service Commission.
- iv. Indent for recruitment of 45 Inspectors Legal will be sent to Punjab Public Service Commission.
- v. Seniority List of Inspector Legal will be prepared.

## **ESTABLISHMENT BRANCH - II**

### **Introduction**

Establishment-II branch is an important branch of CPO, dealing with the policy matter, career planning, recruitment, transfer postings/appeals/representations as well as revision petitions of ASIs/SIs. In 2013, the branch revised the service structure of ASIs/SIs by issuing new service rules wherein transparent and gradual process for direct recruitment, departmental selection through PPSC and promotion of ASIs/SIs has been formulated on yearly basis.

On the case for amendment in the schedule of rules “Sub Inspectors and Inspectors (Appointment and Conditions of Service) Rules, 2013” for Promotion from Sub-Inspector to Inspector through High Potential Development Scheme has been moved to the Home Department, Punjab for placement of the same before Cabinet Committee on Legislative Business. Apart from this, the branch also provides assistance to borrowing units i.e. Special Branch. CTD/SPU/ PHP, etc., regarding framing of service Rules/ approval of summaries/ recruitment process within the respective units. The branch also plays very active part in the career planning and policy matters of upper/lower subordinates.

### **Job Description**

Under the command of Addl: IGP/Establishment and DIG/Establishment-I, following is the job description of Establishment-II branch.

- i. Transfer postings/deputation of ASIs/ SIs inter-region/ inter-units/ other agencies.
- ii. Appeals/Revision Petitions/representations of ASIs/SIs regarding punishments/seniority.
- iii. Court matters/ Writ Petitions in High Court etc.
- iv. Views comments/ representations in Punjab Service Tribunal.
- v. Recruitment/departmental selection of ASIs/SIs.
- vi. Seniority/promotion matters of ASIs/SIs.
- vii. Distribution of strength ASIs/SIs.
- viii. Career planning/service structure of ASIs/SIs.

### **Transfer/Posting:**

This branch deals with the transfers/postings of ASIs/SIs from region to region and region to borrowing units/ other agencies as per the transfer/positing policy and after obtaining NOC from the quarter concerned. The branch receives nearly 250 to 300 cases of transfer/posting on monthly basis and they are disposed of on merit. Moreover, a comprehensive policy regarding transfer/ posting of Junior Rank Officers in the shape of Standing Order No. 09/2020 has been issued in September, 2020.



### **Appeals/ Revision Petitions/ Representations:**

The branch deals with the punishments/ appeals/ revision petitions/ writ petitions of ASIs/SIs under the relevant rules (PEEDA Act, 2006 / Punjab Police (E&D) Rules, 1975). The appellants/ petitioners are called in the orderly room, which is being held once/twice in a week and nearly 40 to 60 appeals/revision petitions are being decided on weekly basis. The branch has decided approximately 736 appeals/revision petitions from 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021.

### **Writ Petitions in the Hon'ble High Court**

The Branch deals with the writ petitions of SIs/ASIs filed before the Hon'ble High Court. The branch has dealt nearly 66 writ petitions from 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021.

### **Service Appeals in the Punjab Service Tribunal:**

The Branch deals with the appeals of SIs/ASIs who file their appeals against departmental order. The branch has dealt nearly 272 appeals from 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021.

### **Recruitment**

The branch deals with the recruitment of SI (Open Merit & P-Cadet), ASI (P-Cadet) and Junior Traffic Wardens through Punjab Public Service Commission alongwith Writ Petitions relating to recruitment. An indent of 703 vacancies was moved to Punjab Public Service Commission in September, 2020 which is under process/ delayed due to Covid-19. The Punjab Public Service Commission recommends the suitable candidates for the subject posts and after due process of verification, the recommendations are being sent to the respective Regions for issuance of appointment letters in respect of eligible candidates/ officials after fulfilment of the codal formalities. The breakup for the previous recruitment drive during 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021 is as under:

Sr.No.	Rank	Posts	Remarks
1.	SI (Open Merit)	345	Under process in PPSC (delayed due to Covid-19)
2.	SI (P-Cadet)	85	
3.	ASI (P-Cadet)	273	
<b>Total</b>		<b>703</b>	

### **Promotion to the Rank of ASIs/SIs:**

Only confirmed ASIs whose names exist on promotion list "E" are eligible for promotion to the rank of SI (37.5%) 'According to their seniority in their region'. According to P.R. 13.9(I), only those HCs are entitled for admission of their names to list "D" and further promotion as ASI who have qualified Lower School Course and Intermediate Class Course.

As per Standing Order No. 10/2017 time-line for promotion to the rank of SI & ASI has been scheduled on yearly basis. All regions have been directed to follow the time-line accordingly as promotion to the rank of ASI & SI is being carried out in the regions. The region-wise breakup of promotions for the year 2020-21 from 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021 is given as under:-

Sr.No	Region	No. of HCs promoted as ASI (75% quota)	No. of ASI promoted as SI (37.5% quota)
1.	Lahore	149	75
2.	Sheikhupura	22	21
3.	Gujranwala	116	34
4.	Rawalpindi	75	50
5.	Sargodha	65	22
6.	Faisalabad	214	82
7.	Sahiwal	76	18
8.	Multan	50	98
9.	Bahawalpur	43	22
10.	D.G Khan	108	27
	<b>Total</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>449</b>

### **Future Planning/ Priorities:**

- i. Finalization of amendment in the schedule of rules “Sub Inspectors and Inspectors (Appointment and Conditions of Service) Rules, 2013” for Promotion from Sub-Inspector to Inspector through High Potential Development Scheme (under process in Home Department).
- ii. Indent to PPSC for recruitment against vacant posts of Sub-Inspectors (Direct & Service Quota) and ASIs (Service Quota) for the year-2021 is likely to be sent in near future.

## **ESTABLISHMENT BRANCH -III**

### **Introduction:**

Establishment-III Branch is the main branch of CPO, dealing with the policy matter, career planning, recruitment, transfer postings/appeals/representations as well as revision petitions of Constables/Head Constables & Equivalent Executive Ranks (EERs).

### **Job Description**

Under the command of Addl: IGP/Establishment and DIG/Establishment-II, following is the job description of Establishment-III branch.

- i. Distribution of Police strength under Police Rules 1934 (2.2).
- ii. Recruitment of Constables, Lady Constables, Driver Constable, Wireless Operator, Security Constables, Traffic Assistants, Senior Station Assistants & Police Station Assistants advertisement, constitutions of boards with the approval of IGP.
- iii. Transfer/ Posting of Head Constables/Constables in Units/Regions and vice versa, in the light of Standing Order No. 09/2020 and deputation to other departments.
- iv. Monitoring of promotion of Head Constable and Constables (HCs/Cs) under Standing Order No.08/2001.
- v. Appeals/Revision Petitions/ representations of Head Constables & Constables regarding punishments/seniority.
- vi. Court matters/ Writ Petitions in High Court etc.
- vii. Views comments/ representations in Punjab Service Tribunal.
- viii. Career planning/ service structure of Constables/Head Constables.

### **Transfer/posting**

This branch deals with the transfers/ postings of Constables/ Head Constables from region to region and region to unit/ borrowing units/ other agencies as per the transfer/ positing policy and after obtaining NOC from the quarter concerned. The Branch has issued 546 transfer/posting orders from 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021 as per Standing Order No.09/2020 issued in September, 2020.

### **Appeals/ Revision petitions/ Representations:**

The branch deals with the punishments/ appeals/ revision petitions of Constables/ Head Constables under the relevant rules (Punjab Police (E&D) Rules, 1975). The appellants/ petitioners are called in the orderly room, which is being held once/twice in a week and nearly 60 to 80 appeals/revision petitions are being decided on weekly basis. The branch has decided approximately 703 appeals/revision petitions from 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021.

### **Writ petitions in the Hon'ble High Court:**

The Branch deals with the writ petitions of Constables/Head Constables & candidates who were rejected during the recruitment filed before the Hon'ble High Court. The branch has dealt nearly 667 writ petitions from 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021.

### **Service Appeals in the Punjab Service Tribunal:**

The Branch deals with the appeals of Constables/Head Constables who file their appeals against departmental order. The branch has dealt nearly 307 appeals from 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021.

### **Promotion**

Monitoring of promotion of Head Constable and Constables (HCs/Cs) under Standing Order No.08/2001.

### **Main Achievements:**

The Branch deals with the recruitment of Constables, Lady Constables, Driver Constable, Wireless Operator, Security Constables, Traffic Assistants, Senior Station Assistants & Police Station Assistants alongwith Writ Petitions relating to recruitment. Despite COVID-19 restriction and other difficulties Establishment-III, Branch got finalized/completed recruitment on following posts:

Sr. No.	Rank	Recruitment Completed
1.	Constables	4734
2.	Traffic Assistant	524
3.	Senior Station Assistant	133
4.	Police Station Assistant	173
Total		5564

### **Empowerment of District/Unit head for recruitment:**

Previously, the cases for recruitment on Shaheed/Family Claim Basis were being done on half yearly basis (March & October) through the Recruitment Board at provincial level. This mechanism was not appropriately addressing grievances of the affected families resulting complaints and portraying adverse image of the department. In order to ease out the legal

heirs of the Shaheed/deceased/retired employees of the department Standing Order No.06 of 2021 has been issued whereby Heads of Districts/Units have been empowered to finalize recruitment on such claim at their end, within the time lines of one month from date of receipt of application. The whole process is being monitored at CPO level by Establishment-III Branch.

#### **Streamlining of matters of Riverine Police:**

Riverine Police Posts; In 2009, the Government of Punjab approved the establishment of 49 Riverine Police Posts (RPPs) in 08 districts i.e. Attock (05), Mianwali (07), Bhakkar (03), Layyah (03), D.G. Khan (09), Muzaffargarh (08), Rajanpur (04) and Rahim Yar Khan (10). In the years 2015-16 & 2017-18, Constables were recruited (with additional qualification of Swimming) for Riverine Police Posts through a separate advertisement published in the newspapers. Hitherto, no instructions relating to Riverine Police were issued. Standing Order No.14 of 2021 has been issued to address the issues of Police Personnel posted in RPPs relating to their transfer/posting, duties, seniority & promotion, issues etc.

#### **Re-Organization of Mounted Police:**

The IGP has approved re-organization of Mounted Police.

#### **Future Planning/Priorities:**

Recruitment on 12,278 vacant posts of Constables, Lady Constables, Driver Constables, Wireless Operators, Security Constables & Traffic Assistants. Police Department has taken up matter with Higher Education Department for conducting of written tests by Punjab Boards of Intermediate & Secondary Education. On 21.10.2021 summary moved by the Education Department, the Chief Minister, Punjab has approved to place the matter before Cabinet Committee on Legislative Business. After approval of Govt. recruitment against these 12,278 vacant posts will be completed.

Finalization of Standing Order for recruitment which will repeal existing Standing Order No.06 of 2015 regarding "Recruitment of Constables/Driver Constables/Lady Constables in Punjab Police Department".

#### **Standing Order for Mounted Police:**

Traditionally the Mounted Police remained integral part of every Police establishment. Police Rule 1934, elaborated the requirement of Mounted Police in Chapter-VII. All Gazetted Police Officers and Upper Subordinates except ASI are mounted officers and they are required to maintain a standard of efficiency in horsemanship. However, with the passage of time and rapid urbanization the functions of Mounted Police have been replaced by advanced modes of transportation and communications. Thus, the role of Mounted Police is reduced to operational use in the funnel area or riverine/hilly terrain or for training/ceremonial duties. Hence, for optimal utilization, mounted police warrants a new role. The IGP has approved re-organization of Mounted Police. In the Standing Order following areas have been discussed and re-organized:

- a) Filling of Vacancies/Recruitment
- b) Eligibility Criteria for Recruitment as Mounted Police Constable
- c) Sanctioned Strength of Manpower and Distribution of Mounts
- d) Purchase of Mounts
- e) Training of Mounted Police
- f) Seniority of Mounted Police
- g) Promotion
- h) Transfer/Posting
- i) Feeding of Horses

- j) Use of Mounted Police
- k) Examination of Mounts
- l) Branding of Mounts

This Standing Order will be issued after completion of civil work.

## **ADMIN & SECURITY BRANCH**

### **Responsibilities & Functions:**

- i. The Supervision of Administration and Receipt & Issue (R&I) Branches.
- ii. The security of CPO as Chief Security Officer.
- iii. The discipline, administration, security, welfare, of staff deployed at CPO Complex.
- iv. Exercising disciplinary powers (like DPO) for staff posted against CPO strength.
- v. Issuance of orders for transfer/postings of executive staff against sanctioned posts of CPO.
- vi. Inspection of CPO Complex for ensuring standards of cleanliness and its up keep through supervision of menial and other staff.
- vii. Recruitment of various ranks of ministerial/specialized staff at provincial level/CPO cadre as per policy and rules.
- viii. Transfer/Postings of ministerial and menial staff for CPO Cadre up to Sr. Clerk.
- ix. Preparation of proposals for transfer/postings of ministerial/specialized staff for approval of DIG Establishment-II and Addl: IGP Establishment and IGP as per policy.
- x. Preparation/initiation of disciplinary cases of the approval of competent authorities.
- xi. Preparation/initiation promotions/appeals/representations/writ petitions filed in the Punjab Service Tribunal/High Court for the approval of competent authorities.
- xii. Circulation of Cabinet decisions.
- xiii. NOCs for passports to all ministerial/specialized staff as per rules and policy.
- xiv. Sanctions for Airport Entry Pass.
- xv. Maintenance of Service Books of Ministerial Staff/PERs.
- xvi. Assistance to Addl: IGP Establishment in conducting the Orderly Rooms and preparations made for the purpose thereof.
- xvii. Any other duties and functions assigned by Addl: IGP Establishment and PPO/IGP.

### **Achievements/Performance:**

First complaint on PM Portal was received on **13.02.2019**, since then, total 181 complaints have been received through **PM Portal (PMDU)**, out of which 137 have been resolved with **63.7% satisfactory** remarks of the complainants. 42 complaints have been dropped in the light of instructions issued in the User's manual guideline of PMDU. The rest 02 complaints are being processed by perusing the relevant rules/policy and will be finalized on priority basis.

### **DPC Meetings:**

- a) 11 Superintendents were considered for their promotion to the rank of Assistant Director.

- b) 06 Private Secretaries were considered for their promotion to the rank of Assistant Director (Personnel)
  - c) 185 Assistants were considered for their promotion to the rank of Superintendent.
  - d) 25 Senior Scale Stenographer were considered for their promotion to the rank of Private Secretary
  - e) 176 Senior Clerks were considered for their promotion to the rank of Assistant.
  - f) 37 Stenographers were considered for their promotion to the rank of Senior Scale Stenographer.
  - g) 40 Junior Clerks were considered for their promotion to the rank of Senior Clerk.
- i. Three (3) years of policy of transfer/posting of ministerial staff is being implemented
  - ii. 02 Orderly Rooms of IGP was held.
  - iii. Contract period of Technical Staff posted in various units/regions of Punjab Police got extended by the competent authority.
  - iv. Case for regularization of NaibQasid/Class-IV posted in various branches of CPO has been moved by the competent authority through Admin Branch.
  - v. Permission/approval granted to different formations for appointment of 43 eligible candidates on Shaheed/Family Claim basis in the ranks of Junior Clerk/NaibQasid/Class-IV in the light of Family Claim Rules, 2016.
  - vi. Implementation of Standing Order No. 06/2021 regarding appointment of family claim cases.
  - vii. Redesignation of vacant posts of Class-IV staff.  
Change in recruitment criteria for Class-IV staff has been issued.
  - viii. Para wise Comments/Replies of Writ Petitions of Lahore High Court are also prepared and furnished to concerned forums.
  - ix. Appeals of Punjab Service Tribunal are also prepared and furnished to concerned forums.
  - x. Comprehensive regarding complaints received from Advisors of Ombudsman Punjab are submitted to concerned officers for further decisions.
  - xi. Recruitment of 314 Naib Qasid/Class-IV staff made through general recruitment.
  - xii. Indent of 73 Assistantis sent to Punjab Public Service Commission for recruitment.
  - xiii. Indent of 305 Stenographersis sent to Punjab Public Service Commission for recruitment.
  - xiv. Indent of 134 Junior Clerksis sent to Punjab Public Service Commission for recruitment.
  - xv. HRMIS record of ministerial and menial staff posted in CPO is maintained.
  - xvi. More than 400 Service Books of ministerial and menial staff posted in CPO are maintained in Admin branch.

#### **Targets with Present Status:**

1. Departmental Promotion Committee meeting for promotion from Office Superintendents (BS-17) to Assistant Directors (BS-17).
2. Departmental Promotion Committee meeting for promotion from Assistants (BS-16) to Office Superintendents (BS-17).

3. Departmental Promotion Committee meeting for promotion from Senior Clerks (BS-14) to Assistants (BS-16).
4. Departmental Promotion Committee meeting for promotion from Senior Scale Stenographers (BS-16) to Private secretaries (BS-17).
5. Departmental Promotion Committee meeting for promotion from Stenographers (BS-15) to Senior Scale Stenographers (BS-16).
6. Departmental Promotion Committee meeting for promotion from Junior Clerks (BS-11) to Senior Clerks (BS-14).

\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter - 5

### TRAINING BRANCH

#### **Introduction**

Training Branch, CPO was established in the year 1982. From 1982 to 2000, it was supervised by AIG/Training. In the year 2001, post of DIG/Training was created while in the year 2007, post of Addl. Inspector General of Police, Training was created to head the Training Directorate (assisted by DIG/Training and AIG/Training). Presently there are six PTIs (Police Training Institutes), 03 Colleges PTC, Lahore, Sihala & Multan and 03 Schools Farooqabad, Sargodha & Rawalpindi which are supervised by Training Directorate. Training related activities of EPTS, Lahore & Police School of Intelligence, and Lahore are also monitored by Training Directorate. Training Directorate works/functions on direction of TMB & TDU regarding training activities.

#### **Training Management Board (TMB):**

The members of Training Management Board (TMB) are:

- Additional IG Training, Punjab (Chairman)
- DIG Training, Punjab (Member)
- All Commandants and Principals (Member)

#### **Functions of TMB:**

- For the purpose of Coordination & Consultation on Training affairs among PTIs all over Punjab.
- Approval of syllabi, training system, improvements and suggestions made by TDU
- TMB will be a decision making body that will keep the IGP Punjab informed about all decisions and seek his approval only for important pronouncement.

#### **Training Development Unit (TDU):**

The members of the Training Development Unit (TDU) are:

- DIG Training, Punjab (Chairman)
- Chief Law Instructors (CLIs) from all Police Training Schools/Colleges

#### **Functions of (TDU):**

- TDU meetings would be conducted at least 03 times annually
- Reviewing existing curriculum and recommendations for new course contents.
- Compare contents of each course and ensure uniformity of course contents in all PTIs; any change would be submitted to TMB.



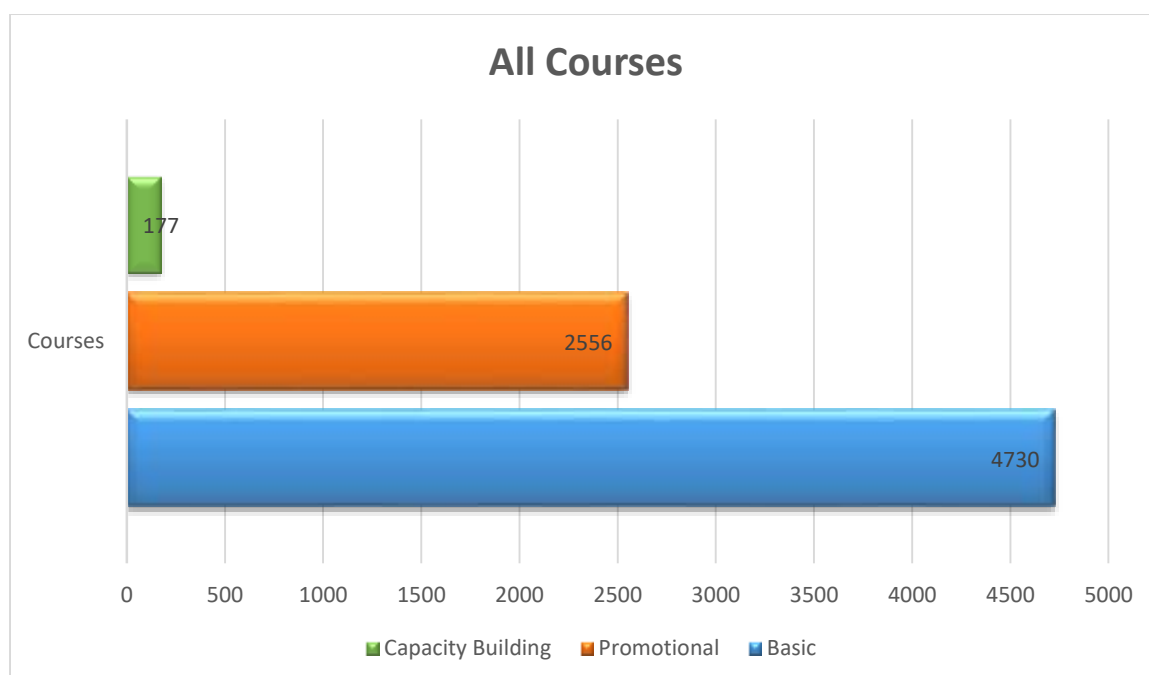
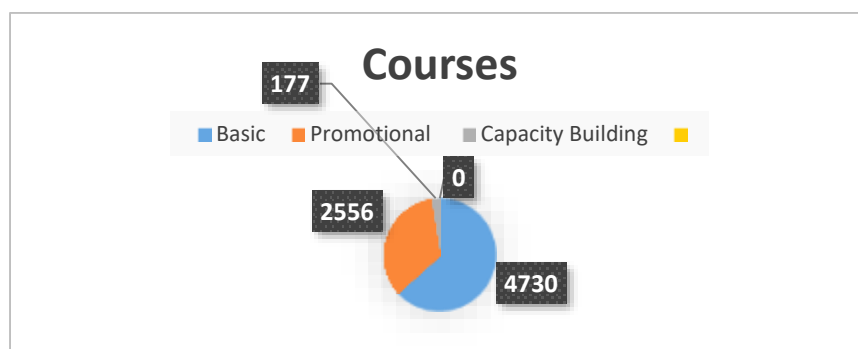
## **Objective Achieved:**

### **Courses:**

- 367 Traffic Assistants of Traffic Police have successfully completed 39 Weeks Basic Traffic Assistant Course at Police Training College, Multan.
- 443 Recruit Constables of district Police have successfully completed 39 Weeks Basic Recruit Class Course at Police Training College, Multan.
- 1039 Recruit Constables of district Police have successfully completed 39 Weeks Basic Recruit Class Course at Police Training School, Farooqabad.
- 679 Recruit Constables of district Police have successfully completed 39 Weeks Basic Recruit Class Course at Police Training School, Sargodha.
- 1163 Recruit Constables of district Police have successfully completed 39 Weeks Basic Recruit Class Course at Police Training School, Rawalpindi.
- 235 Driver Constables from all over the Punjab have successfully completed 06 months Driver Recruit Training Course at Police Training School, Farooqabad.
- 111 Security Constables of Special Protection Unit (SPU) have successfully completed 06 months Basic Recruit Class Course at Police Training College, Sihala.
- 391 Lady Constables have successfully completed 39 weeks Lady Recruit Class Course at PTC, Lahore.
- 302 Lady Constables have successfully completed 39 weeks Lady Recruit Class Course at PTC, Sihala.
- 98 DSsP have successfully completed 04 months Junior Command Course at PTC, Sihala.
- 60 Inspectors have successfully completed 04 months Advance Class Course at PTC, Sihala.
- 75 Inspectors have successfully completed 04 months Advance Class Course at PTC, Lahore.
- 75 Sub-Inspectors have successfully completed 04 months Specialized Operation Course, 75 Sub-Inspectors have successfully completed 04 months Specialized Intelligence Course at PTC, Lahore.
- 67 Sub-Inspectors have successfully completed 04 months Specialized Investigation Course at PTC, Multan.
- 343 Head Constables have successfully completed 04 months Intermediate Class Course at PTC, Sihala.
- 380 B-I qualified Constables have successfully completed 04 months Lower School Course at PTC, Multan.
- 831 B-I qualified Constables have successfully completed 04 months Lower School Course at PTS, Farooqabad
- 352 B-I qualified Constables have successfully completed 04 months Lower School Course at PTS, Sargodha
- 100 officials of Ministerial Staff Jr. Clerk to Senior Clerk have successfully completed 02 weeks online Promotion Course from MPDD at PTC, Lahore
- 100 Traffic Wardens have successfully completed 04 months Specialized Traffic Course at PTC, Lahore
- 177 Dolphin Constables have successfully completed 08 weeks Dolphin Specialized Training Course at PTC, Lahore.

### Break Up Center Wise:

Sr. No.	Name of PTI	Basic	Promotional	Capacity Building	Total
1.	PTC, Lahore	391	425	177	993
2.	PTC, Sihala	413	501	-	914
3.	PTC, Multan	810	447	-	1257
4.	PTS, Sargodha	679	352	-	1031
5.	PTS, Farooqabad	1274	831	-	2105
6.	PTS, Rawalpindi	1163	-	-	1163
<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>4730</b>	<b>2556</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>7463</b>



### **Passing Outs:**

- Mr. Kunwar Shahrukh, Addl: IGP/Trg: reviewed the passing out parade of Basic Traffic Assistant Course as Chief Guest having 367 trainees at PTC, Multan.
- Mr. Capt @ Zafar Iqbal, Addl: IGP/South Punjab: reviewed the passing out parade of Basic Recruit Class Course as Chief Guest having 443 trainees at PTC, Multan.
- Dr. Suleman Sultan Rana, DIG/Trg, Punjab reviewed the passing out parade of Basic Recruit Class Course as Chief Guest having 1039 trainees at PTS, Farooqabad.
- Mr. Ishfaq Ahmed Khan, RPO/Sargodha reviewed the passing out parade of Basic Recruit Class Course as Chief Guest having 679 trainees at PTS, Sargodha.
- Mr. Inam Ghani, IGP/Punjab reviewed the passing out parade of Recruit Class Course as Chief Guest having 1163 trainees at PTS, Rawalpindi.
- Mr. Inam Ghani, IGP/Punjab reviewed the passing out parade of Driver Recruit Course as Chief Guest having 235 trainees at PTS, Farooqabad.
- Mr. Inam Ghani, IGP/Punjab reviewed the passing out parade of 12<sup>th</sup> Lady Recruit Class Course as Chief Guest having 391 trainees at PTC, Lahore.
- Mr. Inam Ghani, IGP/Punjab reviewed the passing out parade of 1<sup>st</sup> Lady Recruit Class Course as Chief Guest having 302 trainees at PTC, Sihala.

### **Others:**

- Appointment of 05 candidates of Shaheed/family claim basis.
- General Recruitment of 17 officials of Class-IV.
- Appointment of 16 disables persons under 3% quota of Class-IV in PTIs.
- Regularization of 44 Contractual employees of Ministerial Staff.
- Internship Program (Four weeks' duration) from July-2021 to August-2021 has been started with the intake of 14 students.
- Standing Order No. 07 of 2021 regarding Post Promotion Supervisory Course DSsP and SsP was got prepared and issued.
- 53 Inland/local/short/capacity building/refresher courses have been conducted and 602 officers of various ranks participated in these courses to improve their professional knowledge and skills.
- Training Modules of Junior Command Course (JCC) and Advance Class Course are upgraded.
- Establishment of band staff in Police Training Institutes.

### **Initiatives Taken**

The Training Directorate, Punjab was entrusted the responsibility to prepare Punjab Police Contingent for participation in 23<sup>rd</sup> March Pakistan Parade Day.

- DIG/Training, Punjab was made the focal person from CPO to ensure it
- Hectic efforts to select prepare and train Punjab Police Contingent for the 23<sup>rd</sup> March Parade was done for 03 months in advance in Dec, 2020.
- Moreover, coordination with Army authorities on daily basis was also done for 03 months prior to 23<sup>rd</sup> March Parade.
- Punjab Police Contingent performed brilliantly and was rewarded/awarded prizes.
- Letter of appreciation was issued by the worthy IGP/Punjab to the DIG/Training, Punjab.

- Initiative taken in Sep, 2020 to start Advance Class Courses simultaneously at PTCs Sihala & Lahore with an intake of **151 Inspectors**. Previously was done only at PTC, Sihala with an intake 60 Inspectors.
- During Covid-19, adhering to SOP's, **02 shifts** of training were started in morning & evening at PTSs Farooqabad, Sargodha & Rawalpindi, to accommodate all under training officer and to complete their courses in due time.

### **Internship programme for Universities:**

#### **1. DIG/Training is the coordinator for Internship programme.**

- **1<sup>st</sup> Internship programme** (duration 04 weeks) for Universities (LUMS, LSE, Quaid-e-Azam) with an intake of 16 interns has been completed in the month of Sep, 2021.
- **2<sup>nd</sup> Internship programme** (duration 06 weeks) for Punjab University with the intake of 35 is ongoing from 25.10.2021. They would be attached on rotation basis in Investigation, Legal, I.T Branches & Training Directorate (PTC, Lahore).

Short term Investigation Training for Capacity Building of IOs (duration 01 week) for **1440 IOs (02 from each PS of Punjab)** simultaneously being held at **PTCs Sihala & Lahore**

#### **2. To accommodate all 7701 under training recruits:**

(5066 new + 2635 old), all PTCs have also been tasked to start Basic Recruit Class Courses:

- Basic Recruit Class Course with an intake of **638 Constables at PTC, Sihala** is in progress.
  - Lady Recruit Courses with an intake of **251 Lady Constables at PTC, Sihala** and **744 Lady Constables at PTC, Lahore** is in progress.
3. Training Modules of Junior Command Course (JCC) and Advance Class Course have been modified and upgraded.
  4. Following courses were concluded on priority basis due to Covid-19 Wave
    - 5<sup>th</sup> Probationer T/SIs Class Course with an intake of 478 on 22.03.2020.
    - Basic Recruit Class Course of SPU with an intake of 298 on 20.02.2020.
    - Intermediate Class Course with an intake of 363 on 20.02.2020.
  5. A **Special batch** of Intermediate Class Course commenced at PTC Sihala w.e.f. 08.02.2021 to 11.06.2021 with an intake of 343 Head Constables (priority was given to the officials who were going to be **overage**).
  6. A **Special batch** of Lower School Course commenced at PTS Farooqabad w.e.f. 08.02.2021 to 11.06.2021 with an intake of 129 Constables who were going to be **overage**.
  7. Regularization of Police Psychologists posted in PTIs case has been moved.
  8. New draft Standing Order regarding (Selection/Transfer/Posting in Training Directorate) has been prepared and is sent to Legal Branch for vetting.

### **Ongoing/planned projects:**

1. Construction of New Police Training Schools at T.T Singh & D.G Khan.
2. Construction work at Police Training School Sargodha.
3. Infrastructure upgradation of School of Investigation, PC, Sihala.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter - 6

### FINANCE & WELFARE BRANCH

Finance and Welfare Branch comprises of the following Branches:

- i. Finance Branch
- ii. Welfare Branch

#### FINANCE BRANCH

Finance Branch is headed by AIG/Finance who supervises Finance, and Audit section of the Punjab Police. Finance Branch deals with following functions.

- i. Compilation, rationalization & submission to the government of Budget Estimates (BEs) for the coming financial year.
- ii. Feeding of annual budget for CFY into SAP after receipt from FD.
- iii. Distribution of the budget on annual, bi-annual and quarterly basis to all Units / Districts rationally and proportionally.
- iv. Compilation of 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> List of Excesses and Surrenders.
- v. Preparation of Schedule of New Expenditure (SNEs) as and when required.
- vi. Compilation / Circulation of sanctioned strength annually.
- vii. Preparation of appropriation of accounts and reply to audit Paras before PAC.
- viii. Preparation of summaries for Chief Minister and subsequent approval for additional finances/resources for all units of Police.
- ix. Preparation of proposals for revision of pay & allowances/salary package.
- x. Creation of supernumerary/OSD posts for Shuhada and deceased officials.
- xi. Creation, re-designation and shifting of posts for all units/organs of Punjab Police. Initiative
- xii. Allocations, re-appropriations, Ex-post facto sanctions and regularization of irregular expenditure.

#### **Objective Achieved:**

- i. The budget amounting to Rs. 117.479 billion for the Financial Year 2020-21 was distributed proportionately and precisely among units in four quarters after receipt from FD.
- ii. The budget amounting to Rs. 17.151 billion for the Financial Year 2020-21 was distributed proportionately and precisely among units in 2<sup>nd</sup> list of excesses and surrenders after receipt from FD.
- iii. Prepared the budget estimates amounting to Rs. 157.162 billion for the Current Financial Year 2021-22 and submitted to Finance Department Govt. of Punjab.
- iv. 203 Financial Assistance cases of deceased police officials amounting to Rs. 373.1 million have been finalized and funds released for distribution among the bereaved families throughout the Punjab while 1186 cases are under process & will be finalized after receipt from FD.
- v. 1050 posts of OSD have been got created from Finance Department in respect of in service death cases of police officers / officials while 61 cases are under process with Finance Department.

- vi. Funds amounting to Rs.122.543 million were got approved for establishment of South Punjab Police Office and various posts were shifted from other districts/units to South Punjab Police Office.
- vii. Launched the Financial Monitoring & Management System (**FMS**) for Punjab Police.

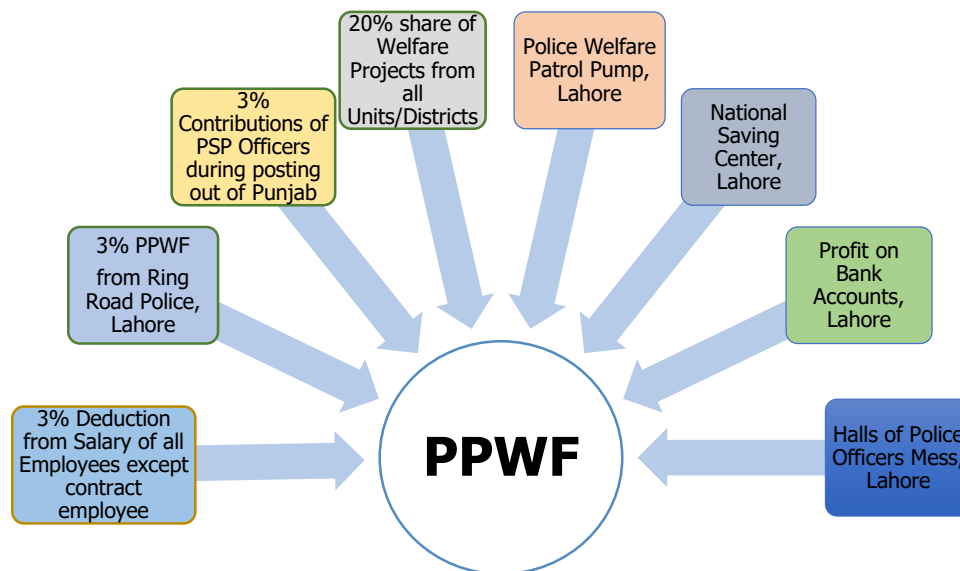
**Initiatives Taken:**

- i. Police Administration Allowances got approved from Govt. of Punjab for Officers BPS-17 and above of Punjab Police.
- ii. Remaining Fixed Daily Allowance 20% got approved from Govt. of Punjab for all Officer/officials of Punjab Police.

## **WELFARE BRANCH**

**Welfare Branch is responsible for:**

- Management/disbursement of maintenance allowance;
- Disbursement of immediate relief and funeral charges;
- Disbursement of dowry charges;
- Disbursement of educational scholarships;
- Disbursement of one month's salary on retirement;
- Management of Welfare Fund Loans;
- Preparation of scheme for Welfare of Punjab Police personnel;
- Implementation of Welfare schemes approved by the competent authority as per policy;
- Meetings and deliberations regarding welfare of Police and management of Welfare Funds;
- Monitoring the activities of Shuhada Cell.
- Preparation of progress report for submission to the competent authority;
- Management, allocation and placement of funds for Investment/ business enterprises i.e. petrol pumps, shops, plazas, canteen, dispensaries, gymnasiums, bands, riding schools, khidmat markaz, driving school, etc. to generate funds at the districts/units/regional levels.
- Matters related to Police public Schools;
- Maintenance of revolving funds for flexible operations;
- Administration of all matters pertaining to the PQRs;
- Maintenance of welfare;
- Awarding punishments;
- Any other duties and functions assigned by the Addl: IGP, W&F and PPO/IGP.



### **Aims and Objectives:**

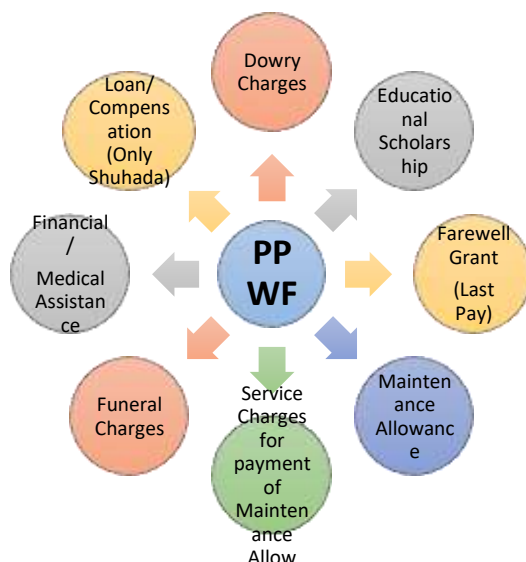
- To extend and improve medical facilities for serving and retired beneficiaries as defined in the definitions.
- To advance, whether as a loan or stipend, grants to the dependents of serving beneficiaries for the purpose of education at approved Institutions.
- To provide any other facility or help which the committee of Management may decide from time to time and which comes under the broad term of “Welfare” of the beneficiaries.
- To provide lump-sum grants at a rate to be decided by the Committee of Management in case of death or injury to any of the beneficiaries in the line of active duty.
- To grant dowry charges (marriage grants) on the marriage of daughters of serving, retired and deceased Police Officers / Officials.
- Any other matter incidental or conducive to the attainments of the above aims and objects.

### **Income/Source of PPWF:**

- i. Income from Punjab Police Welfare Fund (3%)
- ii. Income from Welfare Projects (20%)
- iii. Income from Return on Investment
- iv. National Saving Center (Time deposit)
- v. Saving account
- vi. Income from POLWEL
- vii. Income from Police Officers Mess

### Disbursement of Welfare Funds:

The police employees are entitled for Welfare fund in the term of PPWF Rule 2016, as under: -



### Maintenance Allowance

Maintenance Allowance will be granted to the families of police personnel in cases of death in service (other than Shaheed) and to the police personnel only in cases of invalidation on medical ground (permanent incapacitation) during service. Moreover, this allowance shall be paid quarterly basis (three months).

Rank	Fixed amount per month (In Rupees)	Per child per month (Rupees)
SP/DD or above rank	20,000	2,000
ASP/DSP/IP/AD/PS/OS or equivalent rank	10,000	1,500
ASI/SI/Assistant/Auditor/Steno & Senior Clerk or equivalent rank	8,000	1,200
Constable/Head Constable Junior Clerk & Class-IV or equivalent rank	6,000	1,000
Widows/widowers/Medically permanent invalids of all ranks with less than ten (10) years of service.	Double amount of the respective rank	Entitled amount of the respective rank

### Entitlement:

The above mentioned amount is payable according to the following criterion:-

Service	Time Period
Up to 10 years	All beneficiaries falling under ten year service category shall be allowed maintenance allowance for a period of ten (10) years.
Above 10 years	All beneficiaries falling above ten year service category shall be allowed maintenance allowance equal to the period served but will end up in any case at superannuation age of sixty (60) years. <b>No benefits</b> <b>Shall continue after superannuation.</b>



The Maintenance Allowance shall be stopped, for widow/widower/medically permanent invalid along with their children, before time period specified above under following conditions:

- i. In case of re-marriage of widow/widower,
- ii. In case of employment of widow/widower or her/his Son;
- iii. In case of employment of a child of medically invalid personnel.

#### **Immediate Relief / Funeral Charges:**

A sum of Rs. 50,000/- is being paid to the kith and kin of the Police official / Officers who lay down their lives during service. A sum of Rs. 39,550,000/- has been paid to 791 such cases.

#### **Scholarship:**

College going children of Police employees securing 65% marks in Public Sector Colleges/Universities and Autonomous public Sector Institutions duly recognized by concerned Boards of Intermediate & Secondary Educations, Punjab Board of Technical Education, Higher Education Commission (HEC) or Pakistan Medical & Dental Council (PMDC) and Government Authority empowered to affiliate or recognize higher or technical educations Institutions have secured 65% or above marks in the Board/University examination on the basis of which they have been admitted to the present course are paid scholarship yearly out of Punjab Police Welfare Fund. A sum of Rs.115, 657,845/- has been paid to 3889 such cases.

#### **Medical/Financial Assistance:**

Police officers/officials who were suffering from various diseases were granted Medical Assistance out of Punjab Police Welfare Fund for their treatment. A sum of Rs.77, 718,427/- has been paid to 2028 needy personnel in such cases.

#### **Dowry Charges:**

This facility is provided as detailed below:

Serving/retired/medically permanent invalid personnel of <b>Grade 1 to 15</b>	Rs: 40,000/- each for first two real daughters and Rs: 30,000/- each for remaining real daughters.
Serving/retired/medically permanent invalid personnel of <b>Grade 16 &amp; above.</b>	Rs: 50,000/- each for first two real daughters and Rs: 40,000/- each for remaining real daughters.

Moreover, Dowry charges @ Rs. 60,000/- each is granted to all real daughters of personnel of all ranks falling in the following categories: To permanently declared medically invalid due to police encounter or bomb blast terrorist attack; (Special provision)

- a. In case of death in service of police personnel
- b. To martyrs of all ranks

In case of death of widow/widower, the married daughter may herself claim her dowry charges. A sum of Rs.200,480,000/- has been paid to 4720 needy personnel in such cases.

#### **Last Month's Salary on Retirement:**

One last month salary running basic pay on retirement is granted to retired Police employees. In this regard, a sum of Rs.128,190,382/- has been paid to 3912 cases.

#### **Shuhada / Compensation:**

- i. On the recommendation of DSC comprising RO CTD, RO SB, SP Inv, DPO/CPO/DIG Investigation Lahore, RPO, Commissioner, the case is sent to HD after approval of IGP in different categories in accordance with rules.
- ii. Committee comprising, Minister for Law & Parliamentary Affairs Department (Chairman), Additional Chief Secretary, (Home), (Convener), IGP, DIG,SB, DIG, Welfare, Additional Secretary (Police), (Members) approves the case of Shaheed
- iii. The funds are released by the Govt. of Punjab through AIG Finance

#### **Shaheed category- 1:**

- i. During active armed police operations against terrorists\*
- ii. When targeted by terrorists on account of his previous operations/investigations against terrorists, During service and after retirement
- iii. In terrorist attack
- iv. In bomb blast

***\*Terrorist means a person or group of persons following specific ideology & physically resisting / challenging the authority of the state through violent means.***

Rank	Constable /HC	ASI-SI	Inspector-ASP/DSP	SP-SSP	DIG & Above
Lumpsum Amount	10 Million	12.5 Million	15 Million	18 Million	20 Million
Price of house	13.5 Million	17.5 Million	25 Million	30 Million	50 Million
Provision of Transport	-	-	1000 CC Car or equivalent amount	1300 CC Car or equivalent amount	1300 CC Car or equivalent amount
Maintenance /Transport Allowance	20000	35000	50000	75000	100000
Residential Plot Yards/Marlas	07 Marlas (Constable to ASI)	10 Marlas (SI to Inspector)	12 Marlas (DSP/SP) (ASP 35X70 Yards)	40x80 Yards	50x90 Yards

#### **Shaheed category 2:**

Police officer / Official killed during performance of official duty in

- i. Encounter with criminals
- ii. Death resulting from acts of violence, during law and order situations
- iii. Targeted killing of Police officer / official by criminals, during service or after retirement, on account of his previous actions against criminals, duly established after investigation/inquiry conducted by an officer not below the rank of SP

Compensation	Constable /HC	ASI-SI	Inspector-ASP/DSP	SP-SSP	DIG & Above
Lumpsum Amount	4 Million	5 Million	6 Million	8 Million	10 Million
Price of house	13.5 Million	17.5 Million	25 Million	30 Million	50 Million

- i. Full Pay & Allowances
- ii. Free Education for Children of Shaheed
- iii. Recruitment of one family member of Shaheed on Shaheed Claim basis

### **Shaheed Category-3:**

Police officer / Official killed while performing an active official police duty in an accident, duly established after investigation / inquiry conducted by an officer not below the rank of SP

- i. Not entitled for full pay & Allowances till the date of superannuation
- ii. Entitled for pension
- iii. Recruitment on family claim basis

Compensation	Constable /HC	ASI-SI	Inspector-ASP /DSP	SP-SSP	DIG & Above
Lumpsum Amount	3 Million	4 Million	4.5 Million	5 Million	7 Million
Maintenance /Transport Allowance (in rupees)	15000	26000	37500	56000	75000

### **Injured package - 1:**

#### **Temporarily Injured Police officer / Official:**

- During active police operations against terrorists
- When deliberately targeted on account of his personal previous action against terrorists
- In terrorist attack
- In bomb blast shall be awarded up to Rs.1.00 million in each case

### **Permanently Injured Police officer / Official (Released from Service):**

- i. During active police operations against terrorists
- ii. When deliberately targeted on account of his personal previous action against terrorists
- iii. In terrorist attack
- iv. In bomb blast shall be awarded up to Rs.3.00 million in each case

### **Injured package – 2:**

#### **Temporarily Injured Police officer / Official:**

- i. Encounters with criminals
- ii. An act of violence, during law and order situations/rioting
- iii. Police officer / official deliberately injured by criminals, on account of his previous actions against criminals, duly established after investigation/inquiry conducted by an officer not below the rank of SP Shall be awarded up to Rs. 1.00 million in each case

#### **Permanently Injured:**

Police officer / Official Released from service having sustained injuries during:

- i. Encounters with criminals
- ii. An act of violence, during law and order situations/rioting
- iii. Police officer / official deliberately injured by criminals, on account of his previous actions against criminals, duly established after investigation/inquiry conducted by an officer not below the rank of SP shall be awarded up to Rs. 2.00 million in each case

Head	No of Employees	Amount of Compensation Award
Shaheed	22	285.05 million
Injured Compensation	26	18.45 million
Scholarship for shuhadas children	453	41.52 million

During the year 2020-21, 22 number of shuhadas in different categories have been paid Rs. 285.05 million.

### **Summary of Financial Benefits:**

Following is the summary of financial benefits in different heads paid out of PPWF:-

Sr. #	Description	No. of Beneficiaries	Total Amount Rs.
1	Dowry Charges	4720	200,480,000
2	Education Scholarship	3889	115,657,845
3	Financial Assistance	324	35,118,427
4	Corona +ve Officials	1704	42,600,000
5	Funeral Charges	791	39,550,000
6	Last Basic Pay	3912	128,190,382
7	Maintenance Allowance	207	289,776,970
8	Compensation Welfare Fund	2	800,000
	<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>15549</b>	<b>852,173,624/-</b>

### **Welfare Initiatives:**

During the period under consideration, Welfare Branch has successfully achieved the goal of success in following initiatives:-

#### **Training Session to Districts/Units:**

Training session was conducted in CPO Lahore to resolve the issues facing by dealing hands districts / units inter-se and upgradation of welfare software.

- Up gradation of welfare software training to all districts/units
- Briefed about welfare Rules
- Pendency/Objection/Incomplete cases

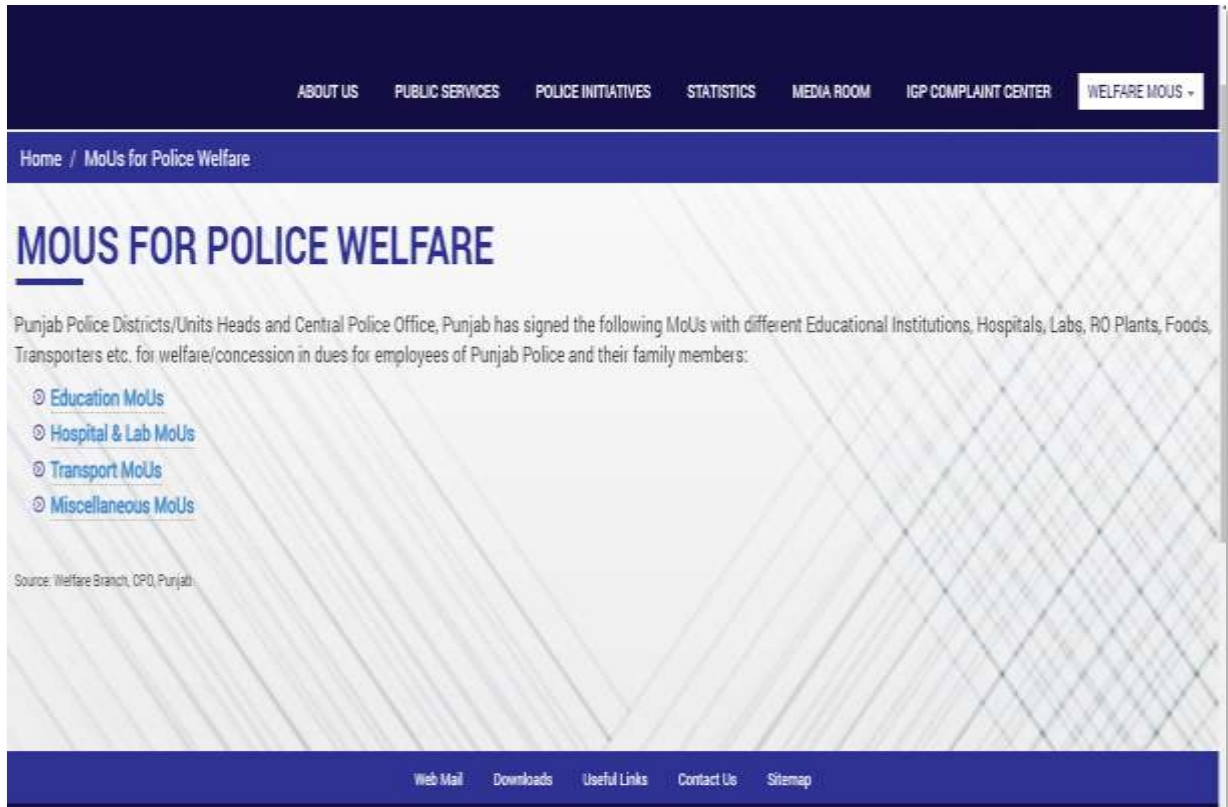
### **Medical Facilities:**

Dr Umar Butt was previously called in Police Line Qilla Gujar Singh for medical checkup the patient of Police employees and their families



### **MOUs Uploaded at official website of Punjab Police:**

Districts heads of Punjab Police have executed **782 MOUs** with various organizations, to provide maximum advantages/benefits to Police personnel, their families and children. This office, after collecting copies of MOUs from quarters concerned, has same been



uploaded in official website of Punjab Police <https://punjabpolice.gov.pk/>.





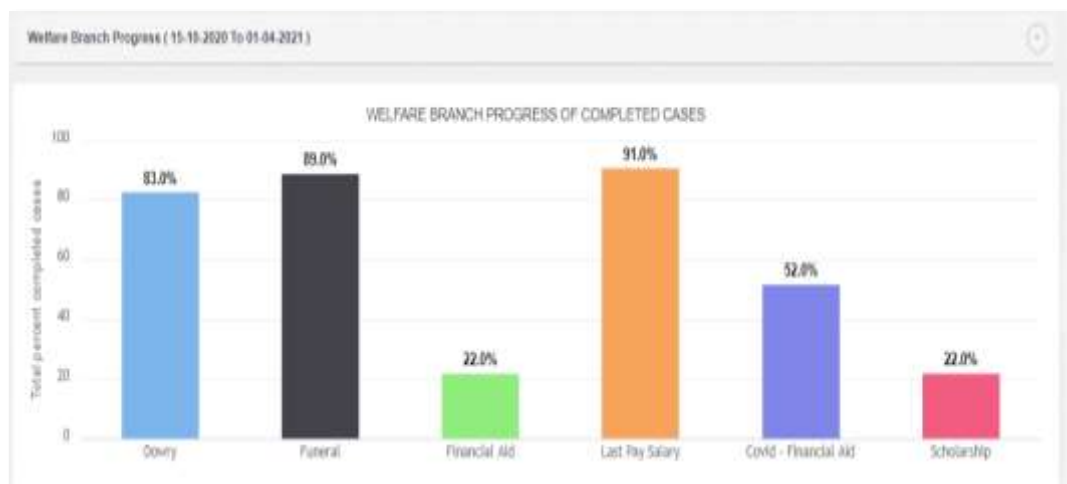
## **COVID-19**

Keeping in view the prevailing wave of pandemic Covid-19 welfare branch have taken following measures to save the lives of police officer / officials on the direction of competent authority:-

- Advisories were issued to all Heads of Police.
- An amount of Rs.25, 000 is being given to each “COVID-19” positive Police employee out of Punjab Police Welfare Fund.
- The Sanitizer Dispensers have been installed on every door step in CPO, Punjab.
- The Surgical Masks & Gloves given to police officers / officials.
- Summary moved to CM for grant of honorarium equaling to one month running pay to Police infected with “COVID-19.

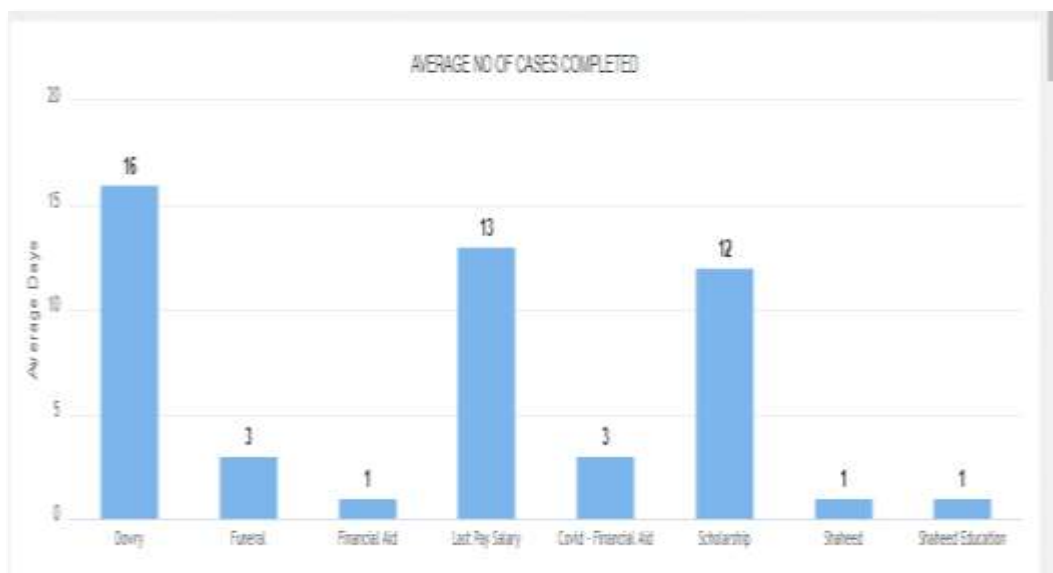
### **Performance Monitoring of Welfare Branch:**

Performance monitoring in respect of provision of percentage have been upgraded in Welfare Software, so that management of welfare branch can easily be checked the performance of dealing hands.



### **Average Case Process by Dealing hand Welfare Branch:**

To analyze and enhance the disposal of welfare cases, provision of average number of cases process day to day have been added in welfare software for monitoring the performance / progress of each dealing hand.



## Welfare Cases Statistics:

Welfare system have been upgraded in next level, provision of count wise statistics against each head of Welfare Branch is added like completed cases, pending Hqrs, Pipeline, Pending Districts, Pending with RPOs, Objection cases, Rejection cases and grand total of each heads.



## System based objection with reasons/justification:

To address the issues in delaying disposal of Welfare cases, provision regarding to remove objection of cases with reasons / justifications have been added in the Welfare Software. User can easily check the status of objections and reason.

Claim Objection		
Sr#	Name of Documents	Missing / Wrong Attachment
1	Original application of the claimant.	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	Authenticated list of family members with their ages & marital status / Family Registration Certificate (FRC) from NADRA	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	Committee Report duly countersigned by the Range RPO/CPO.	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	Original 'Nikah Nama'	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	Computerized Pay Slip of the claimant showing deduction in sub head "3514-Punjab Police Welfare Fund" (Compulsory for in-service person)	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	Computerized National Identity Card (CNIC) of the bride.	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	Local Police's Verification report.	<input type="checkbox"/>
8	Certificate regarding entry in the Service Roll of the claimer.	<input type="checkbox"/>
9	Copy of CNIC of the applicant	<input type="checkbox"/>

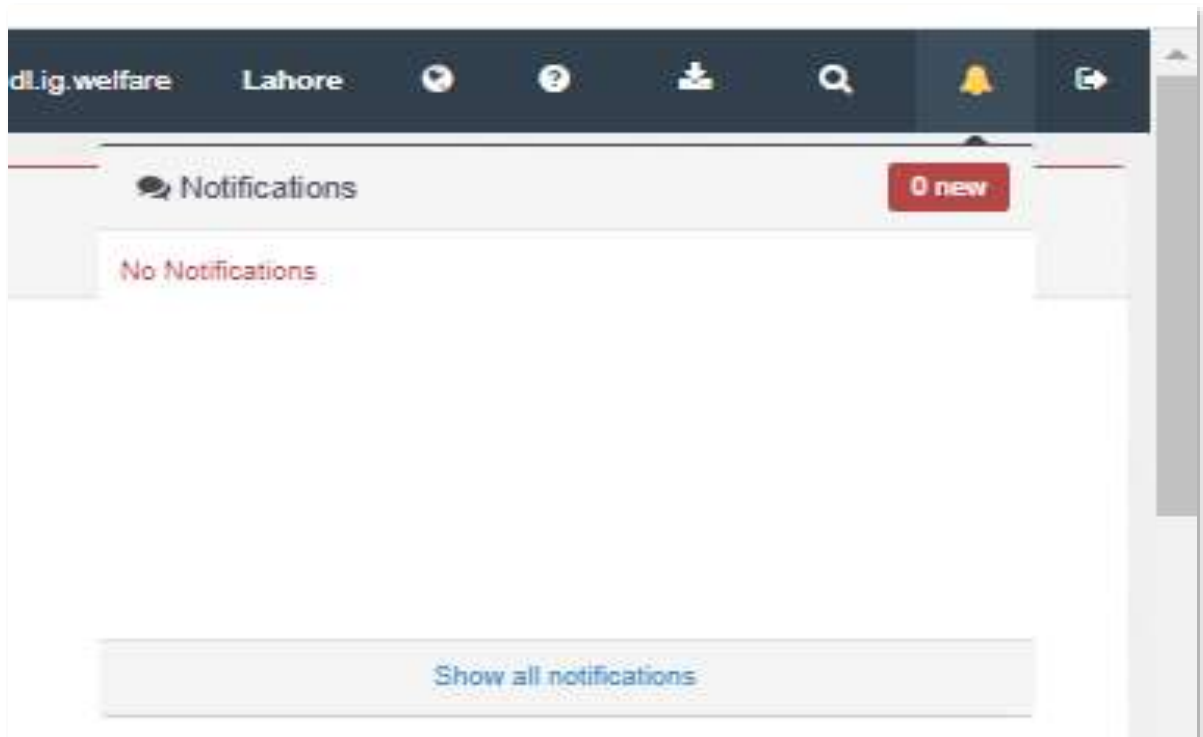
### **Complete case file is now electronically transacted:**

Complete documentation against each case now electronically reflected in Welfare Software in soft form. Dealing hands of Welfare Branch can download all required documents for further verification and scrutiny of each case.

Policy Rules	File No	Daughter Name	Applicant Name	Applicant Address	Wing	District	Case Received Date	Case Received Ref#	Bridegroom Name	Date of Nikkah	Cheque Number	Cheque Issue Date	Cheque Dispatch Date	Amount	Status
Dowry Policy Rules 2016	DDOM-OPRS-CQPO-20201115-CD58	SAREENHA KAWAL	RTD CONSTABLE LAQA	District Narowal	OPERATION	Lahore Region	2020-04-08	2020CQPO	SUFYAN KHAN	2018-12-07	Pending	Pending	Pending	Rs.40,000/-	Pending

### **Notification and Alerts for district regarding the case:**

Notification against different action taken on welfare case have been provided to Districts / Units, for quick disposal of welfare cases.





### Automation of Welfare Projects:

Complete module have been developed for welfare projects, in order to maintain the complete information of welfare projects.



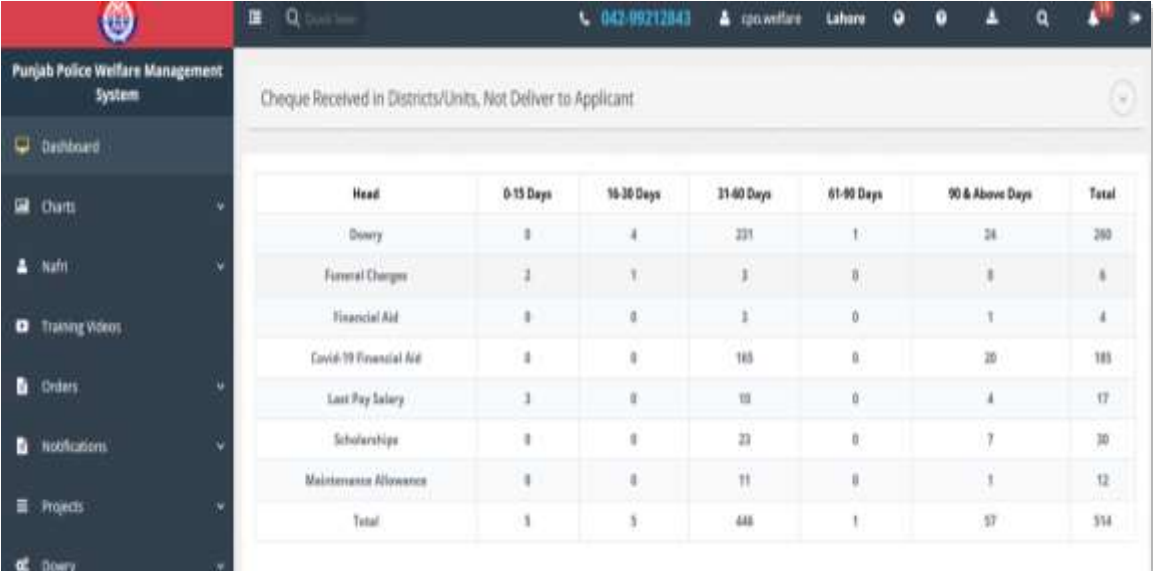
### District Wise Projects Statistics:

Punjab Police Welfare Management System is fully equipped to meet the requirements of automation available record of Welfare projects being run in Districts / Units.



### System based acknowledgement / disbursement to applicants:

To redress the complaints frequently pouring by the applicants, provision of system based disbursement of cheques have been added in Welfare Software to facilitate the beneficiaries as well as to mitigate the burden of complaints.



The screenshot shows the Punjab Police Welfare Management System interface. The left sidebar contains navigation options: Dashboard, Charts, Nafti, Training Videos, Orders, Notifications, Projects, and Doory. The main content area displays a table titled "Cheque Received in Districts/Units, Not Deliver to Applicant".

Head	0-15 Days	16-30 Days	31-60 Days	61-90 Days	90 & Above Days	Total
Doory	0	4	231	1	24	260
Funeral Charges	2	1	3	0	0	6
Financial Aid	0	0	3	0	1	4
Covid-19 Financial Aid	0	0	163	0	20	183
Last Pay Salary	3	0	10	0	4	17
Scholarships	0	0	23	0	7	30
Maintenance Allowance	0	0	11	0	1	12
Total	1	5	448	1	57	514

### Pendency Aging:

A provision is developed in Welfare Software in order to check the aging level of each case and scrutinize with priority like (FIFO method) first come first out method of disposal adopted through this system.



The screenshot shows the Pendency Hqrs report in the Welfare Software. The report is titled "Pendency Aging Hqrs Report" and displays a heatmap of pendency aging hours across different categories and time periods. A tooltip indicates "FUNDAL Pendency Hqrs & value on 31-03-2020".

	DOORY	LASTPAY	FUNDAL	FINANCIAL	COVID	SCHOLARSHIP	HA-1st CLAIM	SHAHED	SHAHED SALARY
90 & Above	55	0	0	109	100	2540	1	2	183
61-90 Days	44	0	36	399	75	0	1	8	
31-60 Days	175	1	24	169	49	1	0	49	
16-30 Days	173	12	9	11	100	17	1	1	13
0-15 Days	160	120	21	14	44	8	4	0	1

### **Training videos:**

In order to enhance the ability of users of Welfare Software, a training tutorial, material for learning / training have been designed particularly for new users, so that they could be able to get more and more information about the usage of Welfare Software.



### **Software Up gradation include:**

- i. System base calculation as per Welfare Policy.
- ii. Maintenance allowance quarterly payment automation.
- iii. Upon issuance of cheques, message of the same sent to applicant.
- iv. QR coded disclaimer from all users of Software.
- v. Copy of Welfare Rules 2016 is available in download section.
- vi. Interface regarding diary and dispatch (Tracing of case file).

### **Other Achievements**

- i. MOU signed with Punjab Group of College at Punjab level.
- ii. Increased number of Welfare Projects declared by Districts /Units from 168 to 305 as well as uploaded in Punjab Police Welfare Management System.
- iii. Internal Audit of Welfare Projects conducted for the year 2020.
- iv. Renovation of Police Officer Mess.
- v. SOP issued relating to Police Officer Mess.
- vi. Funds embezzlement recovery made in the head of Last Month Salary Rs.7, 497,500/-.
- vii. Ledger / Register implemented for accounts reconciliation in Welfare Branch.
- viii. Tax return submitted successfully and tax exemption certificate obtained from FBR and saved tax deduction in the supreme interest of welfare for enhancement of funds.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter - 7

### DEVELOPMENT BRANCH

#### Introduction

Development Branch is headed by AIG/Development, who prepares Annual Development Plans of the Punjab Police Department for construction of new buildings of Police Stations, Police Posts, Police Lines, Training Centers and Offices in Punjab through Annual Development Programme (ADP). Arrange budget for development schemes under Grant PC-12042 (Govt. buildings) through ADP and Supplementary grant. Monitor utilization of funds and physical progress of ADP Schemes on Monthly Basis, Select Consultant for Resident Supervision of Development Schemes as per rules. Arrange Establishment of new Police Station/Police Posts including changes in territorial jurisdiction/limits of Police Stations/Police Posts in Punjab. Allotment of official residences from CPO Pool, Management including acquisition and transfer of lands for Punjab Police. Estate management and maintenance of relevant data. Holding meetings of Departmental Development Sub-Committee (DDSC), Consultant Selection Committee (CSC) & Departmental Scrutiny Committee (DSC) and issuance of Administrative Approvals (A.A). Re-appropriation of funds amongst development schemes of current ADP, maintain Record of lands, preparation/maintenance of standardized site plan/map of police buildings, supervise/schedule inspection of development schemes and any other duties and functions assigned by the competent authority.

#### Achievements

- During the Financial Year 2020-21, Government of the Punjab allocated funds amounting to Rs. 1678.976 Million for 147 Development Schemes through Annual Development Programme (ADP) 2020-21 (which included 12 Housing, 71 Police Stations and 64 Offices).
- Efforts were made to get additional funds amounting to Rs.894.248 Million through Supplementary Grants in FY 2020-21 by Government.
- Out of total released funds ninety eight (98%) per cent were effectively utilized till 30.06.2021.
- Out of 147 Development Schemes, sixty three (63) were completed.
- Number of schemes was received from Districts/Units during formulation process of ADP 2021-22. Out of which ninety one (91) new development schemes were finalized by this office and further proposed to Planning & Development Board to be reflected in the ADP 2021-22. The schemes included 56 Police Stations and other important operational/administrative and additional facilities.
- Thirteen (13) Official Residences from CPO Pool were allotted to the officers (BS-18 & above) during year 2020-21.
- The Development Branch is recommended to be re-designated as "Estate Management & Development Branch".
- The software for estate management and to monitor the progress of ADP Schemes is being developed for effective monitoring and supervision.
- Effective utilization of Maintenance & Repair funds is being made to upgrade Police Stations as Special Initiative Police Stations Model. Funds were provided to upgrade 37 PS as SIP during FY 2020-21.

- Strategic Planning Unit is effectively working under Development Branch to prioritize and supervise ADP Schemes.

**Last Five Year Development Budget:**

Sr#.	Year	<b>Allocation</b> (Rs. in Million)	<b>Release</b> (Rs. in Million)	<b>Utilization</b> (Rs. in Million)
1.	2016-17	7259.916	7045.961	6057.221
2.	2017-18	7485.588	6567.306	5967.324
3.	2018-19	2339.708	2065.002	2065.002
4.	2019-20	2359.000	1640.000	1617.000
5.	2020-21	1678.976	2557.224	2392.346

\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter - 8

### LOGISTICS & PROCUREMENT BRANCH

Logistics and Procurement branch comprises of the following branches:

- i) Logistics Branch
- ii) Procurement Branch

### LOGISTICS BRANCH

#### Introduction

The scope of Logistics is to organize the movement of all types of equipment to cater operational needs of the department. The process starts from operational requirement, research and analysis then rationalization / evaluation of demands based on sanctioned and posted strength, number of police establishments, stock status as per RMC and annual budgetary allocation. To plan and materialize future procurement, inventory management and distribution of goods etc. amongst the districts / units. It deals with standardization of specifications of different stores/goods to be purchased for the department. On the basis of approved annual procurement plan, tenders are floated in newspapers to materialize the procurement in accordance with Punjab Procurement Rules, 2014. It is also responsible for finalizing all contracts made for the purchase of logistics items and services. It regulates police uniform rules. It works to fulfill the operational / training logistics requirements of the Punjab Police and its units.

#### Objective Achieved:

The Annual Procurement Plan for the financial year 2020-21 was successfully uploaded on PPRA's Website within targeted date. During the said financial year, Logistics & Procurement Branch planned procurement for required logistics in the light of available resources and after hectic efforts, successfully materialized the procurement of vital goods i.e. arms, ammunitions, uniform, ballistics equipment, antiriot equipment, tear gas equipment, plant & machinery, I.T. equipment, furniture & fixtures, other stores, transport etc. as detailed below:

Sr.No.	Object Head	Amount utilized for procurement (Rs. million)
i.	AO3906- Uniform	1,135.151
ii.	A03942- Cost of Other Stores	22.379
iii.	AO3954- Ordnance Stores	570.794
iv.	A03970- 040- Bed & Boxes	23.705
v.	A03970- 046- Tear Gas	23.762
vi.	A03970- 045- Ordnance Stores	85.535
vii.	AO9601- Plant & Machinery	794.930
viii.	AO9701- Furniture Purchase	28.252
ix.	AO9899- Others	12.773
<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>2,697.281</b>

The goods/articles procured against the above mentioned expenditures are distributed among the districts/units, enhancing the operational/training capabilities of the formations/units. Major part of the procurements was made specially for revamping of Counter Terrorism Department (CTD), who is playing vital role in the fight against the menace of terrorism. Besides, Special Initiative for Police Stations (SIPS) was taken under which Police Stations

of all districts were provided new furniture & fixture, machinery & equipment etc. Due to well-planned procurement, the percentage of lapse of funds minimized as compared to the previous financial years. Despite having financial and time constraints, Logistics & Procurement Branch remained successful to materialize the procurements in the end of financial year 2020-21.

### **Initiatives taken:**

- During the last financial year, all uniform articles were purchased for police personnel of all districts / units i.e. stitched uniform, boots, winter jackets, jersey, t-shirts, under vests, socks, track suits, joggers by seeking additional funds from Government through 2<sup>nd</sup> list of excess & surrender.
- Funds were got approved for special procurements of sophisticated GSM Locators and Armored Personnel Carriers, through summaries to the Chief Minister Punjab for procurement in Financial Year 2021-22.
- To ensure safety of police personnel, bullet proof jackets and bullet proof helmets having hundreds of million costs have been procured which will help to save the lives of the personnel.
- On the basis of study conducted for rationalization of weapons, use of small weapons has been implemented and redistribution of high caliber weapons i.e LMG, G3 has been made. For this purpose, order for the purchase of 1000 small caliber weapon (MP5) has been placed to Pakistan Ordnance Factories Wah.
- Keeping in view the operational need of Kach Area, procurement of most sophisticated Quad Copters, having long range and high resolution with thermal imaging, has been procured and likely to be introduced for field operations for better security and surveillance duties.
- Punjab Police Department is in dire need to revamp their police stations, police posts, offices, units etc. Due to financial constraints, it is not possible to achieve all the aimed goals. However, despite the limitations, Logistics & Procurement Branch has played significant role in the different new initiatives.

## **PROCUREMENT BRANCH**

### **Introduction**

The Procurement Branch CPO is responsible to purchase all the articles and equipments under the heads of uniform & equipment, furniture & fixture, machinery, arms & ammunition, tear gas equipment and anti-riot equipment in accordance with rules and procedures. Its responsibility is to ensure that the purchases are made as per PPR-2014. After receipt of indents/demands from AIG/Logistics CPO, procurement process is initiated under PPR-2014 and advertisements for the procurement of goods are got floated in national daily newspapers and on PPRA website. The pre-qualification of firms is conducted in case the procurement project is more than 100 million.

After receipt of technical/financial bids from participated bidders, the matter is referred to the Technical Committee for technical evaluation. The financial bids of technically qualified bidders are opened after technical vetting and the contract is awarded to the lowest qualified bidder after completion of due formalities as are envisaged in PPR-2014.

Under Rule-4 of PPR-2014 different Committees i.e. Purchase Committee, Pre-qualification Committee, Technical Committee, Grievance Committee, Inspection Committee and Arbitration Committee have been constituted so that the procurement process is transparent, fair and efficient. Further, the standard bidding document for each



procurement is formulated within the spirit of PPR-2014 under which the procurement is governed.

### **Objectives Achieved:**

The procurement regarding demands/indents as received from AIG/Logistics CPO has been completed well in time during the financial year 2020-21. During the said financial year, the contract of Stitched Uniform for Punjab Police has been awarded to the lowest evaluated bidder after completion of due process. The uniform of Punjab Police could not be procured since last 2/3 years, hence, all efforts were put forth to procure the same. The contract of Bullet Proof Jackets and Helmets were awarded to the qualified bidders as the same are lifesaving equipment for the force in present scenario of terrorism.

Further, in view of demand of department, plant & machinery, furniture & fixture, uniform articles, anti-riot equipment, IT equipment and other stores have been procured for different units of Punjab Police as detailed below:

Sr. No	Item Name	Qty	Total Amount (Rs.)	Purchased for
1	Gigabit Routers	10	12,320,000	CTD
2	IP Cameras with NVR (Complete Solution)	1	1,597,050	CTD
3	Body Cameras	100	15,383,160	CTD
4	VOIP	1	15,490,000	CTD
5	Jogger Boot	8,563	29,455,007	EPF
6	Field Boot	30,000	118,813,500	PP
7	LED Backlit Monitor 25"	2	379,782	CTD
8	Uniform Cloth (Black)	85,630	41,076,711	EPF
9	Shirt cloth olive green (PHP)	40,610	16,609,490	PHP
10	Shirt cloth bluish grey (TW)	39,960	16,457,126	TW
11	Trouser cloth bluish grey (TW)	29,970	12,553,234	TW
12	X-Ways - Computer Forensics	3	5,472,000	CTD
13	Video Wall	1	6,850,000	CTD
14	Telephoto Lens Set	3	8,697,000	CTD
15	Generator 20 KVA	50	94,900,000	PP
16	Search Light (Flood Light)	200	4,567,400	OLMT
17	Bullet Proof Helmets	2,000	67,860,000	PP
18	Tablets (repeat order)	21	1,871,331	CTD
19	Firewall	1	12,432,825	CTD
20	Class Room Chair	1,000	2,911,000	PP
21	Trouser Cloth Brown Green PHP	30,462	18,916,902	PHP
22	Bullet Proof Jackets	3,272	477,548,400	PP
23	Winter Jacket (PP)	22,861	72,972,312	PP
24	PTZ CCTV Camera	50	11,495,250	PP
25	Anti Virus	550	1,254,825	CTD
26	Desktop Computer	400	47,160,000	PP
27	Body Cameras (Repeat Order)	15	2,307,474	CTD
28	Winter Jacket (Elite)	1,713	5,043,072	EPF
29	NVR 16 Channel	50	2,913,300	PP
30	Fiber Optic Cable (24 Core)	2,000	496,080	CTD
31	Track Suit (Elite)	8,563	19,352,380	EPF
32	RF Protective Suit	12	10,080,000	CTD
33	Bullet Proof Helmets (repeat Order)	146	4,953,780	OLMT
34	Quadcopter	2	9,130,030	D.G. Khan
35	Socks	272,254	43,533,415	PP
36	Stitched uniform dark olive green (PP)	272,254	547,775,048	PP
37	12V Li-Ion Battery	6	3,435,000	CTD



<b>Sr. No</b>	<b>Item Name</b>	<b>Qty</b>	<b>Total Amount (Rs.)</b>	<b>Purchased for</b>
38	Office Chair	1,000	5,110,000	PP
39	Full sleeve Warm Vest	136,127	103,456,520	PP
40	Winter Jacket (Dolphin)	864	6,125,760	Dolphin
41	Computer Table	200	2,957,200	PP
42	Rain Suit (PHP)	10,154	16,530,712	PHP
43	Winter Jacket (PHP)	2,031	6,192,519	PHP
44	Rappeling Gloves	180	1,278,000	EPTS & SOU
45	Gun racks (3 types)	40	1,368,000	CTD
46	Binocular	75	5,587,500	EPTS & SOU
47	Air Cooler	200	3,957,200	PP
48	Bulk Data Processing and Analysis Solution	1	70,396,790	CTD
49	Electric Water Cooler	50	2,700,000	PP
50	Cyber Surveillance Solution	1	89,091,235	CTD
51	Rugged Laptops	10	15,500,000	CTD
52	Cyber Analysis Solution	1	83,595,679	CTD
53	Laser Printer	100	3,972,500	PP
54	Multi-Core Data Processing Engine	1	60,497,401	CTD
55	Work Station	100	2,650,000	CTD
56	Double Bed for guest house	14	2,030,000	CTD
57	Niwar	40,300	15,475,200	CTD+PP
58	Tablets	140	12,475,540	CTD
59	LBE	319	2,998,600	EPTS & SOU
60	Stitched uniform (SPU)	12,533	30,004,002	SPU
61	End-Point Protection	1	10,290,898	CTD
62	OC Pepper Solution	2,000	11,200,000	ARF/PP
63	Charpoyee	2,769	10,931,458	PP
64	RO Water Purification Plant	20	15,735,720	PP
65	Water Dispenser	200	4,200,000	PP
66	Portable Hard-drives	200	5,390,424	CTD
67	UPS 10 kva	2	2,952,789	CTD
68	T-Shirt Polo Dark Olive Green	95,573	64,033,910	PP
69	Polo T-Shirt ARF	20,200	14,523,800	ARF
70	Ankle Boot	10,000	29,800,000	
71	Cap (Elite)	8,563	1,609,844	EPF
72	Trouser (Dolphin)	7,484	22,414,580	Dolphin
73	Cap (Dolphin)	8,090	1,520,920	Dolphin
74	Operating Systems	400	12,770,800	CTD
75	Network Admission Control	1	13,592,205	CTD
76	Dining table (4 persons)	40	1,520,000	CTD
77	Study Counter / Bench 2/3 seater for Training School	180	4,500,000	CTD
78	Paper Shredder	10	219,960	PP
79	UPS 16 KVA	2	3,037,320	CTD
80	Iron Almirah for Clothing	56	1,657,600	CTD
81	Work Load Optimization System	1	6,985,440	CTD
82	Firewall (License)	1	9,520,000	CTD
83	Multi Factor Authentication System	1	12,285,000	CTD
84	Razor Wire	10,000	2,980,000	PP
85	Niwar (repeat order)	6,000	2,304,000	CTD+PP
86	Reflected Jacket of Mesh (Traffic Police)	9,990	5,944,050	TW
87	Walk through Gate	25	18,624,925	PP
88	Executive Revolving chair (Grade-1)	25	537,500	PP
89	Multi Tool Kit	100	1,234,500	EPTS & SOU
90	Compass	28	1,338,400	SOU
91	Barber Shop chair	10	399,000	Lahore
92	Grass Cutting Machine (Electric)	10	952,000	PP

Sr. No	Item Name	Qty	Total Amount (Rs.)	Purchased for
93	Three seater Steel Bench	200	3,757,200	PP
94	Dining Chair	120	1,318,800	CTD
95	Executive Revolving chair (Grade-2)	25	612,500	PP
96	Double layer Police Barrier	70	2,380,000	ARF
97	Iron Almirah	500	9,044,000	PP
98	KVM Switch	5	1,723,930	CTD
99	Rostrum	50	545,000	PP
100	Office Table	200	4,500,000	PP
101	Dining Chair	500	1,555,000	PP
102	Dining Table	100	1,320,000	PP
103	Cap (Summer) SPU	7,491	1,101,177	SPU
104	Scanner	100	1,449,630	PP
105	Reflected Jacket of Mesh (PHP)	10,154	6,041,630	PHP
106	CCTV Camera	500	4,065,500	PP
107	Arc-GIS Pro	1	5,130,000	CTD
108	LED (TV)	25	2,248,750	PP
109	Tablet with accessories	1	204,500	CPO
110	GIS Server	1	25,000,000	CTD
111	Jersey (PP)	8,000	17,120,000	PP
112	Torch	12	594,000	CTD
113	Pedestal Fan	300	2,220,000	PP
114	Air Cooler	50	949,950	OLMT
115	Work Station Chair	100	1,358,600	CTD
116	Dining Chair (repeat order)	18	197,820	CTD
117	Study Counter / Bench 2/3 seater for Training School (Repeat Order)	27	675,000	CTD
118	Rugged Laptops (repeat order)	1	1,550,000	CTD
119	Handcuff	1,000	3,411,000	PP
120	Rack for weapon	25	840,000	PP
121	Work Station (repeat order)	15	397,500	CTD
122	LED TV 43"	80	9,592,000	CTD
123	Walk Through Gate	10	7,445,000	OLMT
124	Hand Held Metal Detector	150	5,474,700	PP
125	Anti Riot Helmet	300	1,792,500	OLMT

### **Initiatives Taken:**

- SOP for finalization of purchase process is being amended/proposed as per applicable PPR-2014 at this time.
- The timeline for each phase of procurement process has been determined so that the procurement process may not stop at any stage.
- Computerization of office record is being made as record of purchase cell has much importance in connection with audit objections and as and when required to different investigation agencies.
- Due to the non-procurement of Uniform of Punjab Police since last 2/3 years, sample submission method and technical evaluation procedure was changed within the spirit of PPR-2014 and hence procurement of Punjab Police Uniform has been made more transparent and fair.
- Items under heads Plant & Machinery, Furniture & Fixtures, Cost of Other Stores and Other Beds & Boxes have been decentralized by the approval of IGP.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter - 9

### INTERNAL ACCOUNTABILITY BRANCH (IAB)

#### **Introduction:**

IAB was established through Standing Order No. 8 of 2016 dated 30.08.2016. It comprises of the following branches:

- i) Complaint Branch
- ii) Inquiry Branch
- iii) Inspection Branch

#### **Objectives:**

- Comprehensive departmental oversight & accountability
- Periodic system of inspections
- Effective performance evaluation of all units
- Enquiries into serious misconduct, and systemic corruption
- Efficient complaints management system
- Revamping of procedures & standards for better policing

#### **Methodology of IAB:**

- Stands for all-embracing internal accountability by CPO
- Provides third-party evaluation for police operations
- Assesses performance of units.
- Reviews processes and recommends improvement
- Enhances public trust in police through fairness

#### **Branches of IAB:**

- Complaints Branch
- Inquiries Branch
- Inspection Branch

#### **Concept:**

- To have an interactive complaint handling mechanism
- Receives and processes complaints from all over Punjab
- Not marked to officers below DSPs/ASPs rank (SDPO's Level)
- Who are bound to call the complainant in 8 hours?
- Most of the complaints are disposed off within three to fifteen days

#### **Special Inspections:**

- Security Inspections of A+ Category Muharram Processions
- Security Audit of A+ Category Educational Institutions
- Security Audit of CPEC Projects
- Security Audit of SPU Projects
- Inspections regarding Muharrari Charge
- Inspections of KOT

- Inspections of Homicide Units
- Inspections of Provincial Entry & Exit Points
- Inspections of Mounted Police
- Inspections of Riverine Check posts

### **Issues and Problems:**

- Posting of Independent D & I Officers at Regional Level
- Quality of Officers
- Integrity Screening of Staff posted in Regions
- Lack of compliance from the field formations
- Lack of incentives for the staff
- Shortage of Staff particularly in Enquiries Branch

### **Recommendations:**

- Posting of Independent Regional Officers
- Integrity Screening of the Officers and Staff
- Rewards for the Staff
- Mechanism to ensure efficient Compliance
- Posting of Staff

## **IGP POLICE COMPLAINT CENTER - 1787**

### **SOURCES OF COMPLAINTS-1787**





## عوامی شکایات کے ازالے کے لیے پنجاب پولیس کا احسن اقدام



**1787**  
HELP LINE

« اگر پولیس اختیارات کا ناجائز استعمال کر رہی ہے۔

« اگر پولیس سے متعلق بدعنوانی کی شکایت ہے۔

« اگر آپ کی تفتیش میرٹ پر نہیں ہو رہی۔

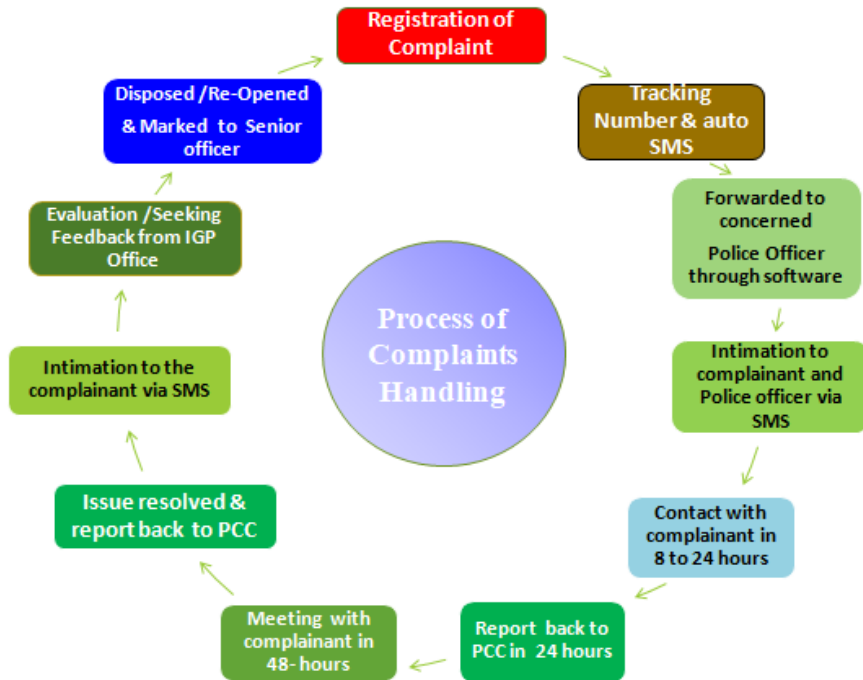
« اگر پولیس اسٹیشن میں جرم سے متعلق درخواست وصول نہ کی جا رہی ہو۔

**تو آپ 1787 پر بذریعہ کال یا میسج اپنی شکایت درج کروائیں فوری کارروائی کی جائے گی**

« اگر پولیس اسٹیشن میں جرم سے متعلق درخواست وصول نہ کی جا رہی ہو تو اپنی درخواست کسی بھی ضلع کے کسی بھی پولیس خدمت مرکز میں جمع کروا سکتے ہیں

2

## PROCESS OF COMPLAINTS HANDLING AT 1787



## PMDU COMPLAINTS STATUS JULY 2020 TO JUNE 2021

Total Complaints	Resolved	Under Process
75927	70614	5313

## ISSUE-WISE BREAKUP OF COMPLAINTS IN DETAIL JULY 2020 TO JUNE 2021

Issues	Total	Closed	Under Process
Non Registration of FIR	74710	74461	249
Investigation	22600	21222	1378
Complaint against Police	16660	16184	476
Police Services	2741	2720	21
Departmental Issue (Police Officials)	994	930	64
Other	3386	3131	255
<b>Total</b>	<b>121091</b>	<b>118648</b>	<b>2443</b>

## ISSUE-WISE BREAKUP OF COMPLAINTS IN DETAIL JULY 2020 TO JUNE 2021

Issues	Total	Closed	Under Process
Non Registration of FIR	74710	74461	249
Investigation	22600	21222	1378
Complaint against Police	16660	16184	476
Police Services	2741	2720	21
Departmental Issue (Police Officials)	994	930	64
Other	3386	3131	255
<b>Total</b>	<b>121091</b>	<b>118648</b>	<b>2443</b>

## ENQUERY BRANCH

### ENQUIRIES CONDUCTED BY REGIONAL SSP/IAB FROM 01.01.2021 TO 08.11.2021

Region SSP/IAB	Number of Enquiries	Finalized	Filed	Pending	Deptt. Action Recommended / SEND TO RPOs	Completed by RPOs	Pending with RPOs
Lahore	377	273	242	104	31	04	27
Sheikhupura	116	78	67	38	11	02	09
Faisalabad	94	79	63	15	16	03	13
Gujranwala	109	82	61	27	21	03	18
Rawalpindi	37	26	22	11	04	-	04
Bahawalpur	56	33	26	23	07	01	06
D.G Khan	31	18	15	13	03	01	02
Multan	63	29	22	34	07	01	06
Sahiwal	40	33	23	07	10	02	08
Sargodha	56	39	35	17	04	-	04
<b>Total</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>97</b>



## WORKING OF INSPECTION BRANCH

- Effective Monitoring and Implementation of Rules/Standing Orders/ SOPs
- For effective monitoring of public service delivery units/formations/office, Inspections Branch CPO is dealing with more than **10,000 inspections annually**
- Development & monitoring of inspection schedules of Police stations, DPO, SDPO offices & units
- Critical Analysis of 25% sample of inspections conducted by Regions & Follow up
- Inspections of Special Initiative Police Stations (SIPS)
- Inspections of Bakhshi Khanas, Judicial Guards and Court Premises
- Formal/Informal Inspections of Police Khidmat Marakaz/Global/Counters and Mobile Khidmat Markaz by IAB Punjab
- Audit regarding proper handing/taking over of charge by the Incharge Sadar Malkhanas

## MISCELLANEOUS & SPECIAL TASKS (Contd...)

3

- The correspondence for functioning of Police Khidmat Marakaz National in collaboration with police establishments of other provinces
- Inspections of Malkhana Punjab (PFAB)
- Proper maintenance of manual and computerized record of different type of inspections and feed back reflected in IT Dashboard
- Surprise checking of police stations regarding case properties and vehicles available in police station, entered in computer system and having no entry/record in computer system



## Miscellaneous & Special Tasks

- Informal inspections of all Police Stations across the Province conducted by CCPO/RPOs.
- Designed Inspection pro formae for collection of data of Police Khidmat Marakaz, Khidmat Marakaz Global, Mobile Khidmat Marakaz, Police Khidmat Counters and SIPS
- Conducted 10 Inquiries entrusted by the senior officers
- Collection and compilation of punishments data from CCPO/ RPOs/ CPOs/ DPOs (01.01.2020 to 30.06.2021) for the perusal of IGP/Punjab
- Implementation regarding transfer of police station Moharrir and Incharge Moharrirs, who have completed their normal tenure of posting (03 years)

## Inspections Carried Out in 2021

(01-01-2021 to 31-10-2021)

4

NO.	TASKS ASSIGNED	DUE	COMPLETED	PENDING	%AGE
1.	Informal inspections by CCPO/RPOs of all Police Stations	920	920	-	100%
2.	Inspections of Special Initiative Police Stations (SIPS)	600	450	150	75
3.	Formal Inspections by CCPO/RPOs/CPOs/DPOs	2507	2097	410	84%
4.	Inspections of <u>Bakhsi Khanas</u> , Judicial Guards and Court Premises	1656	1380	276	83%
5.	Formal/Surprise Inspections by IAB Punjab	1620	1325	395	76%
6.	Formal Inspections of Police <u>Khidmat Marakaz</u> /Global/ Counters and Mobile <u>Khidmat</u> Markaz by IAB Punjab	1250	875	375	70%
7.	Surprise Inspections of Police <u>Khidmat Marakaz</u> / Global/Counters and Mobile <u>Khidmat</u> Markaz by IAB Punjab	1536	1136	400	74%
<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>10089</b>	<b>8183</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>81%</b>

\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter - 10

### RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT BRANCH

Research & Development Branch comprises of the following branches:

1. **Research & Development (R&D) Branch**
2. **Legislative Business (LB) Branch**

### R&D BRANCH

#### Introduction

R&D is the think tank of CPO Punjab. It carries out research & analysis work for improvement of policing techniques, police reform proposals and introducing best policing practices.

The Research & Development Branch was setup as per President's Directive No.315 of 1982. The relevant portion of the Directive is that:

“I would like to emphasize that each Province must have small Research & Development Branch located in the Headquarters of Inspector General of Police. There may be only two or three individuals in this Cell, but they must be highly qualified. The material is available, it is a question of making use of it”.

It also coordinates with other organizations like National Police Bureau & National Police Management Board etc. for development of overall policing system in the Province, as per Standing Order No.03/2018.

The work distribution amongst the R&D Branch and Legislative Business is as under:-

#### Research & Development (R&D) Branch

1. Collation & preparation of Annual Provincial Policing Plans.
2. Collation & preparation of Statutory Annual Police Administration Reports for the financial year by first of February every year.
3. Coordination/liaison with National Police Bureau, Islamabad for National Police Management Board meetings.
4. Coordination with Public Safety Commissions, CPLCs and other institutions created under Police Order 2002.
5. Coordination with Universities, International donors and Research Institutes for developing research linkages on Police issues.
6. Management and maintenance of Central Registry/database of all Standing Orders/SOPs.
7. Convening meeting of Police Executive Board.
8. Monitoring of policing innovations in the districts for wider implementation.
9. Recommendations for Police Reforms proposals for submission to competent forums in coordination with DIG Legal.
10. Any other special research work/task assigned by the DIG/R&D and PPO/IGP.

### **Achievements of R&D Branch:**

1. Annual Policing Plan 2020-2021 of 36 districts of the Punjab collected/compiled and placed on the website of Punjab Police
2. Annual Statutory Report 2019-2020 was issued in a shape of booklet to all offices / units of Punjab Police as well as National Police Bureau, Islamabad.
3. Record of 90 Standing Orders have been maintained and a booklet of 83 operational Standing Order have been maintained
4. All SOPs have been collected and compiled in a shape of booklet
5. Two MOU have been signed between
  - Punjab Police R&D Branch and Institute of Social and Cultural Studies Punjab University
  - Punjab Police and Central for Economic Research in Pakistan, LUMS.
6. Police Executive Board meetings were conducted to decide various agenda points
7. 49<sup>th</sup> meeting of scrutiny committee were conducted to review the Police Rule - 1934, during the year.

## **LEGISLATIVE BUSINESS (LB) BRANCH**

### **Introduction**

1. Dealing with Privilege motion, National Assembly, Senate and Punjab Assembly through prompt reports and personal attendance if and when required.
2. Co-ordination with all field and other offices in this regard.
3. Preparation of answers/reports on different issues raised in the Assemblies.
4. Preparation of public order brief in co-ordination with all concerned for Provincial Assembly.
5. Preparation/collection of data about the working of police to assist the government.
6. Any other special research work/task assigned by the DIG/R&D and PPO/IGP.

### **Achievements:**

Replies of 10 starred, 0 unstarred questions of National Assembly, replies of 215\_starred, 100 unstarred questions of Provincial Assembly and replies of zero starred, 15 Suo Moto notices of Senate were submitted to the quarter concerned.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter - 11

### LEGAL AFFAIRS DIVISION

#### **Introduction:**

The Police Legal branch is having its origin for a period of more than 10 decades. Law is the essential base and foundation on which the structure of the state is erected. In fact, law is an integral and significant component for enforcement activity of any police organization. It has its origin since enforcement of Police Act, 1861 and Police Rules of 1934 made under the Act.

The Legal branch became part and parcel of Police organization at the District, Range and the Central Police Office (CPO) level, discharging its advisory, reportive, representational and record management functions in the light of relevant Rules. Since decades legal branch (Now Legal Affairs Division) is intelligently and diligently assisting the operational field officers to enforce law, conduct Investigation and represent them in all courts. Legal branch is also discharging multifarious legal duties, such as (i) preparation of police briefs for the District Attorneys, (ii) legal documents for presentation of police organization before various judicial forums in the form of petitions, (iii) suits and other service matters besides the maintenance of record and registers (on production of accused, witnesses and convictions in the Districts). It also provides legal guidance as and when required by the police officers at all levels. In the year 2006 through a summary creation of Legal Affairs Division by re-structuring of Legal Branch in the light of Article 8(2)(q) of the Police Order, 2002 was made. The 2002 Order visualizes organization of Police on functional basis that, inter alia, includes “Legal Affairs”. In this age of specialization, complex legal issues which are being faced by the police officers every day especially at no legal background and little knowledge of law, the police functionaries need to have assistance of legal experts in discharge of their duties. Every police action is scrutinized by the judiciary either by exercising the powers of judicial review of plenary powers under Criminal Procedure Code.”

The emphasis of the creation of “*Punjab Police Legal Affairs Division*” was for better productivity, promotion of efficiency in the interest of the department and to implement the police Order, 2002, in letter and spirit. Keeping in view the hard fact that the volume of litigation has distinctly increased with the passage of time in shape of Writ Petitions, Service Appeals, Civil Suits, Red Notices, Extradition of accused, Transfer of case properties/accused, judicial inquiries, legal guidance etc. whereas the shortage of resources and the officers as well as allied staff provided to the Legal Affairs Division at all levels i.e. CPO, Region and District are not adequate. Even, the strength as sanctioned in 2006 by the Govt. was never provided to this Division which is still continued rather it has declined a lot.

#### **Structure:**

The Punjab Police Legal Affairs Division is an important & integral component at the Central Police Office. This Division is headed by an officer of the rank of a DIG with nomenclature “DIG/Legal” duly assisted by AIG/Legal, AIG/Legal (HRC) and such number of DSsP/Legal as well as IsP/Legal as the authority may determine from time to time for efficient fulfillment of duties. The Division is burdened with multiple responsibilities inter-alia including the following:

- The office of the DIG/Legal, advise directly on the most important legal issues

involving departmental policy matters as well as the most sensitive cases;

- The Human Rights Cell (HRC) cell, dealing exclusively with cases / Human Rights Complaints before the Supreme Court of Pakistan (SC) received from the Director Human Rights Cell / HCJP, in its capacity as the protector of the Fundamental / Human rights granted by the Constitution of Pakistan as well as follow up and pursue appeals in the Hon'ble Supreme Court of Pakistan, cases of Missing Persons before the Commission of Inquiry on Enforced Disappearances (CoIoED), HR Complaints in addition to other assignments entrusted by the DIG/Legal, IGP, Punjab and senior officers from time to time;
- Lahore High Court (LHC) cell through AIG/Legal, DSP/Legal-LHC, IsP/Legal-LHC, dealing with writ petitions and other cases pending before the LHC;
- Punjab Service Tribunal (PST) cell through AIG/Legal, DSP/Legal-PST, IsP/Legal-PS, dealing with cases and appeals pending before the learned PST, and
- HQrs / Miscellaneous Cell under AIG/Legal, DSP/Legal-HQrs, IsP/Legal-Misc., taking up all other matters upon the direction of the AIG/Legal & DIG/Legal requiring legal advice, processing of references relating to transfer of accused/property, issuance of red notices, extradition cases, cases of missing persons, processing of references for holding of judicial inquiries, civil suits, cases in Sessions Courts, departmental representation in hearing before Home Department/ and assistance;

#### **Main Duties and Responsibilities:**

- To advise the IGP/PPO and other senior officers on all legal matters;
- To provide legal support to other Staff Officers of the PPO;
- To deal with litigation at the level of Supreme Court, High Courts, PST, Ombudsman, Civil Courts & Criminal Courts of law as well as representation at other judicial / non-judicial forum;
- To deal with all legal references received from other offices;
- To represent the IGP/PPO before the Courts;
- Supervision of working of Legal Officers and allied staff posted in the Legal Affairs Division;
- Vetting of reports and comments and legal guidance;
- Cases relating to Missing persons pending in the Commission of Inquiry on Enforced Disappearances (CoIoED);
- To brief the Law Officers and to appear on behalf of IGP etc before the Courts of law;
- Establishing of Close liaison with Solicitor's office, Advocate General office, Law Department, Prosecution Department, Home Department etc.;
- To refer the matters to the Home Department for constitution of Joint Investigation Teams (JITs);
- To move for cases to the Home Department for Transfer of Accused / Property;
- To refer the matters to the DG/FIA for entry of the names of the accused / fugitive of law on Provisional National Identification List (PNIL);
- To move cases to the Interior Ministry for entry in Exit Control List (ECL),
- To refer the cases of accused / fugitive of law for issuance of Red Notices and Extradition etc.;

### **Cases Relating to Superior Courts:**

The great responsibilities of the Legal Affairs Division are that to prepare comments, reports, etc. to be filed / submitted before the superior judiciary such as the Apex Court and the Hon'ble High Court including its benches. The Punjab Police Legal Affairs Division is also responsible to refer the matters for sanction and filing of Civil Petition for Leave to Appeals (CPLAs) / Review Petitions (RPs) and other references before the superior judiciary against the judicial orders and judgments received from the Regions, Districts and other Units of the Punjab Police. A number of cases are processed for sanction and filing of CPLAs etc every year. This is also one of the most important duties of the Legal Affairs Division to file comments and reports in the Apex Court in Human Rights cases. The figure of Human Rights Cases has been increased with the passage of time as compare to the preceding years, and reports are being submitted in the Apex Court on priority basis. The HRCs received in this office and dealt with during the years mentioned below:

<b>Year</b>	<b>Number of HRC RECEIVED</b>
2018	610
2019	221
2020	50
2021	12
	Up-till 30.06.2021

### **High Courts Cases:**

The cases are fixed before the Hon'ble High Courts on daily basis, and we have only one DSP/Legal-LHC and four Inspectors/Legal, who are representing Police Department. Hon'ble High Courts of and on direct the department that the law officers must not be below BPS-17 i.e. DSP Legal to appear before the High Courts. Approximately 10 to 17 cases are fixed before the different Hon'ble Judges of the High Court on daily basis. Due to shortage of law officers as required for the Hon'ble High Court, this is very difficult for Legal Affairs Division to defend the cases effectively before the Hon'ble Court. In this connection to meet the daily requirements of the Hon'ble Court, the law officers i.e. Inspectors legal to be deputed to defend the cases before the Hon'ble High Courts be up-graded without further loss of time. Moreover, the vacant positions are urgently required to be filled after adopting required criteria. The year-wise including the current one detail of cases is given below:

<b>Year</b>	<b>Number of Writ Petitions Received From the Hon'ble Courts</b>
2018	1579
2019	1424
2020	1207
2021	623
	Up-till 30.06.2021

### **Cases before the Punjab Service Tribunal:**

The Punjab Service Tribunal is the judicial Tribunal / forum where the police officers / employees file appeals against the orders of the departmental appellate authorities. Sometimes the officers/employees file appeals against the orders of the IGP or other competent authorities before learned PST to claim promotions. The Legal Affairs Division defends such cases before this important forum, which in fact is the next higher authority of the departmental authorities. The learned PST after hearing both the parties passes the judgment/order. If the judgment is against the department, then it is critically examined by the respective District, Region and concerned Unit before referring the same to the Legal



Affairs Division for availing of further remedy by way of petition for leave to appeal in the Hon'ble Apex Court. Accordingly, Legal Affairs Division forwards the requests for appeals to the Home Department and Solicitor's Punjab Office. The following table reflects the quantum of work with respect to PST.

<b>Year</b>	<b>Number of Appeals Filed Before the PST</b>
2018	1089
2019	1270
2020	1020
2021	180 Up-till 30.06.2021

Presently, more than **1385** appeals are pending decision in the learned Punjab Service Tribunal (PST) and average **25** to **35** appeals are fixed for hearing on daily basis. Due to shortage of law officers in Legal Affairs Division this is very difficult for Department to defend effectively before the PST on daily basis. One DSP Legal is posted to deal with PST Cases, establishing liaison with all Branches of CPO securing replies / comments for submission of the same in the learned PST on the fixed dates. 04 IsP/Legal are put in place to assist DSP/Legal-PST and to attend the Tribunal to represent this office. Responsibility of production of relevant record lies with the concerned District, Region, Unit and Branch. Of course due to shortage of law officers the efficiency may be hampered in the effective defence of the cause of the department before the learned PST.

#### **Courts of Sessions and Lower Courts:**

The criminal courts call the investigators with police investigation record and material evidence. Learned Sessions Courts and Subordinate Criminal Courts pass certain directions to the police department. In response, the Legal Affairs Division after examining the same purports advice to implement the orders of criminal courts. Sometimes criminal courts pass direction to the police department to take legal as well as departmental action against delinquent police officers / official. In this connection the LAD imparts advice to the concerned authority to take legal action against the delinquent police officials to be dealt in accordance with law.

#### **Civil Courts:**

Civil suits are filed against the police department in Civil Courts. In many civil suits comments and reports are received from Districts and Regions which are vetted by the Division. Written statements are signed by LAD through AIG/DIG Legal and file before the Civil Courts through learned District Attorney. LAD is not only representing IGP but also appear on behalf of the other police officers. The following table lists the number and status of such cases.

<b>Year</b>	<b>Civil Suits Received</b>	<b>Status</b>
2018	55	Processed
2019	46	Processed
2020	70	Processed
2021	34 Up-till 30.06.2021	Processed

### **Transfer of the Accused Persons and Case Property:**

The Districts and Regions make requests to the IGP for transfer of accused persons and case properties from one province to other province including AJK & ICT. Accordingly, their requests are forwarded to the Home Department / Interior Ministry. The following table shows the number of cases processed in preceding years and current years:

Year	Cases of Transfer Received	Status
2018	667	Processed
2019	800	Processed
2020	761	Processed
2021	402 Up-till 30.06.2021	Processed

### **Extradition Cases:**

The Legal Affairs Division has liaison with Home Department as well as with the Federal Ministry of Interior in leading cases of Extradition of accused persons and proclaimed offenders wanted by the Punjab Police. The details of such cases referred are given below;

Year	Extradition Cases Received	Status
2018	228	Processed
2019	211	Processed
2020	272	Processed
2021	125 Up-till 30.06.2021	Processed

### **Legal Guidance and Advice:**

Legal guidance / advice is the key responsibility of Legal Affairs Division. In this regard references from the senior officers such as IGP, Addl: IGPs, DIGs, AIGs in the CPO as well as from Districts and Regions are received. They seek guidance, advice and interpretation of laws in the matters related to police organization. The Division is also involved in proposing developing and framing amendments to the Police Rules/laws.

### **Cases of Missing Persons:**

The Legal Affairs Division is dealing with cases of missing persons. The DIG/Investigation, Lahore and all the Regional Police Officers, Punjab are focal persons of IGP relating to the cases of missing persons of their respective districts/regions. Similarly, the Addl: IGP / CTD, Punjab is the focal person of the IGP in cases related to his Unit i.e. CTD. They attend hearings and meetings of Commission of Inquiries on Enforced Disappearances (CoIoED) and meetings of the Provincial Task Force (PTF) with Additional Chief Secretary (Home) on behalf of IGP and correspondence with Commission and field officers as well as Home Department. Missing Persons' Cases are also pending before the Hon'ble Supreme Court of Pakistan which is being pursued vigorously.



## **Introduction of Police Legal Affairs Monitoring System**

In order to ensure prompt response and timely submission of replies, compliance reports in the Hon'ble Courts, Police Legal Affairs Monitoring System has been working with the able assistance of PITB and it has been enhanced to all the Regions and Districts. An I.T LAB has also been established for feeding, updating and monitoring of status of cases on daily basis, even the litigation workload of the regions and districts can also be monitored through this system.

## **Quantum of Work and Limited Sources:**

There is no match between the quantum of work, the Division has on its table and the resources available to it. The quality of work is suffering simply because of non-availability of adequate capacity. A proper representation is impossible to achieve without enhancing the capacity of the Division by increasing the numbers of the gazetted legal officers at the CPO.

## **Work Culture:**

Legal Affairs Division, despite huge significance of its work, has received lesser attention in items of organization and capacity building than the operational policing. This is evinced by the fact that it has adopted a general attitude of compliance of the judicial orders without debating their merits.

## **Working / Office Space:**

The staff of the Division, already short in strength, is also facing an acute shortage in terms of office space and work stations. Office space and equipment being the most basic paraphernalia for any serious work has become a challenge in the wake of tremendous increase in workload. At least one full floor in main CPO Complex is required for offices and record.

## **Access to Legal Literature/Case Laws:**

Keeping in view the necessity of access to the latest judgments and case laws the Legal Affairs Division has been linked for one year with pakistanlawsite to get online access to the latest as well as other reported cases.

\*\*\*\*\*

## **Chapter - 12**

### **INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY BRANCH**

#### **Introduction**

In the traditional policing, the manual record keeping of FIR, Criminals Database and other operational and administrative activities were quite tedious and time consuming. There were also issues of considerable data duplication and common data entry errors making it inconsistent and unreliable. Furthermore, the data was stored locally and hence was not readily accessible from other place by higher authorities when required. In addition to this, the retrieval of the information was slow and tiresome task to perform. The security of data was also a concern as it was placed in cabinets with minimal security access parameters. There was a dire need to automate the traditional policing system which formally kicked off this project in January 2015 and to date we are working to improve and upgrade the systems according to the instructions of senior police officials under the supervision of DIG Information Technology, Punjab.

Deployment and usage of these systems has promised easy data access for the authorities so that they can view reports any time and take necessary actions and with that we have improve that systems in many ways with specialized contribution of Police Officials. With this smart policing, use of integrated systems, Punjab Police has ensured to capture a number of criminals and offenders. To date the collaboration of policing and software systems has overall been a great success as so many administrative and routine tasks are just completed in minutes that used to take days.

#### **Objectives Achieved:**

The thorough need analysis revealed that police department can leverage information technology to achieve following major objectives.

#### **Digital Inclusion**

For centralized access of information, the digital inclusion of police records was imperative. Primarily, the data of police human resource, criminals, complaints/complainants and FIR (crime) was planned to be digitized.

#### **Visibility**

Due to the lack of centrally stored data, police department did not have complete visibility of human resource and data pertinent to crimes and criminals. Police department required to know the count of their police staff, their performance, monitoring of Front Desks, posting and transfer records and orders, alerts and notifications, progress of work, work load of IO, crime trends, attendance etc.

#### **Smart Policing via Integrations of Systems (Internal and External)**

The core objective was to improve policing by utilizing and analyzing the stored data of crimes and criminals. It was planned to achieve via combinational data analysis which would support evidence-based decision making to eventually deliver public facilitation.

## **Initiatives Taken:**

### **Police Khidmat Marakiz (PKM)**

Punjab Police has come up with the solution to establish Facilitation Centers in which a citizen can avail all the services related to Police in honorable corporate environment in short time duration. First center was established on June 12, 2017. Facilitation Centers need to be efficient and automate to provide quick services and for that purpose PITB has developed software of Smart Police Facilitation System.

Smart Police Facilitation Center (SPFC) is an ultimate cloud-based software product for Police Service and facilitation centers which helps police administration to facilitate a citizen for different services. It provides common interface for front desk officer for 13 services which are integrated with their already existing parent system and some new services.

The public has largely benefited from the system. The turnaround time of the department has reduced significantly thus giving relief to public e.g. the citizen does not need to visit police station and he/she now gets the certificate in almost half the time as compared to manual process. The beauty of the system is that it is integrated with all police stations within a particular district and there is no need for manual intervention of sending/receiving document to/from police stations. Apart from front desk officer interface, SPFC provides a comprehensive dashboard for managers/police officers to monitor the activities, performance and response time with which citizens' applications are being responded. As soon as the stipulated threshold is crossed an alarm is generated and action is taken to expedite the process accordingly.



### **Police Khidmat Marakiz-Global**

This system has been developed by Punjab Information Technology Board for the ease of oversee Pakistanis. The main purpose to develop this system is to provide facility to oversee Pakistanis to request online for the police inquiries by visiting the embassy so that the PKM Global officials would be able to digitally transmit the data to the concerned district Khidmat Markaz.

This document is mainly designed to facilitate the user that how to use the system. The document covers all the aspects of the system that will help you to understand the functionality and working of the PKM Global portal.

This system is available to the personnel of the PKM Global officials and has an online system to process out all the oversee activities related to police. All Pak embassies will be given access to Punjab Police Integrated System through PKM Global Portal and they will be given to PKM Global user ids and passwords which will enable them to digitally transmit the data to the concerned district Khidmat Markaz.



### **Welfare Management System**

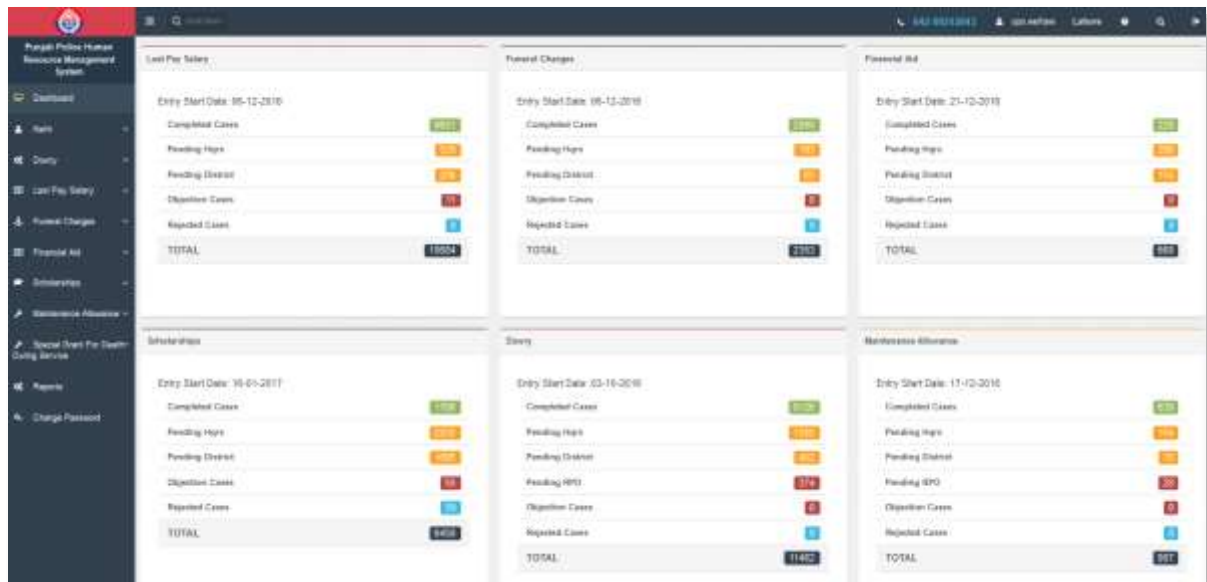
On Nov 10, 2016, W/ IGP directed establishment of welfare branch at the district level supervised by an officer of the rank of sub-inspector who will directly report to the DPO. The district in-charge welfare branch was directed to forward cases of the district police officials to Central Police Office without any delay so that welfare funds could be transferred to the police officials concerned. It was required to implement a centralized mechanism to track welfare cases for transparency and timely execution.

To cater that, welfare management system was developed to automate the complete process of Welfare cases logging, follow up and completion. All modules were automated by 27th December 2016 with help from PITB. All over Punjab, the dealing hands were given through training about the new system and trained to use the software. Below are the 7 categories which are included in welfare management system.

- Dowry Charges
- Last Pay Salary
- Funeral Charges
- Maintenance Allowance
- Scholarship
- Financial Aid

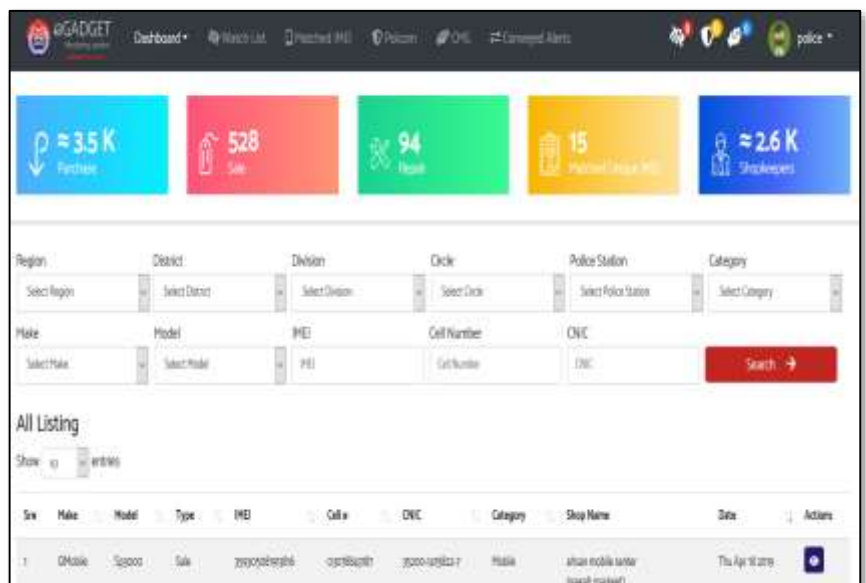
This system is integrated with Human Resource Management System. At the time of registering a case in welfare system, the police official details are fetched from HRMIS

system which ensures data accuracy and eliminates the margin for fake cases and cases duplication. Currently, the system is operation across province.



### Gadget Mobile App:

A new Mobile Solution: It is an IT solution for Mobile Shops to verify All stolen appliances i.e. stolen mobiles using IMEIs. This is integrated with FIR and CMS systems with Data of 70,000 stolen IMEIs. It has the provision to capture Buyer and Seller information with their particulars and pictures on each sale and purchase of mobile phones. System provides a dynamic Dashboard for monitoring and investigation. It contains complete history of mobile purchase, sale and repair at mobile shops and it is operational across Punjab.

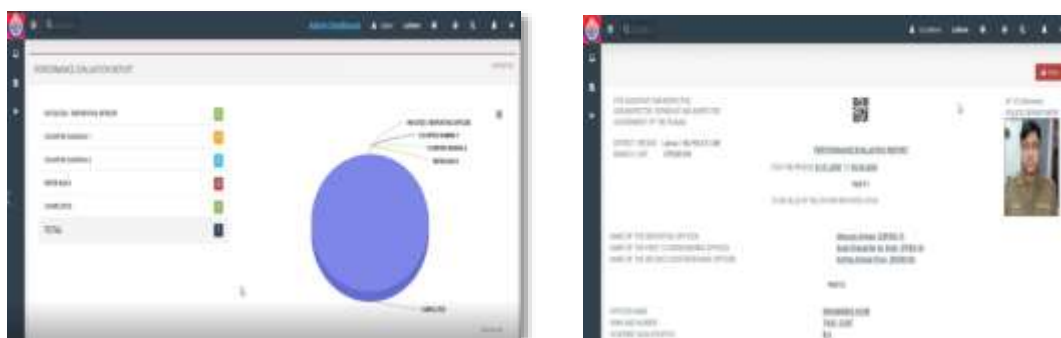




### **PER-Integrated with HRMIS:**

The purpose of setting up the PER system is to record the performance of all police officers. The use of this software can improve the performance of all Police personnel. This is because in this PER report, the performance report of each police officer will be filed by his/her superiors. Department will prepare the report automatically and the executive and ministerial officials be free from the hassle of getting the report signed from the reporting and counter-signing officers.

In collaboration with Punjab Information Technology Board-PITB, PER system is now integrated with Human Resource Management Information System HRMIS which will provide the full functionality for the entire process of PER as per SOP of Punjab Police. Earlier, all the working related with PER were done through paper word but now this module will provide all the functionalities in the system so process will become efficient in terms of time and record keeping of the entire process will be done online. This report will be made visible to all the stakeholders as per Punjab Police SOP such as counter-signing authorities. Every user will be able to view completed, pending, and referred back reports as per his/her role, this will speed-up this entire process.

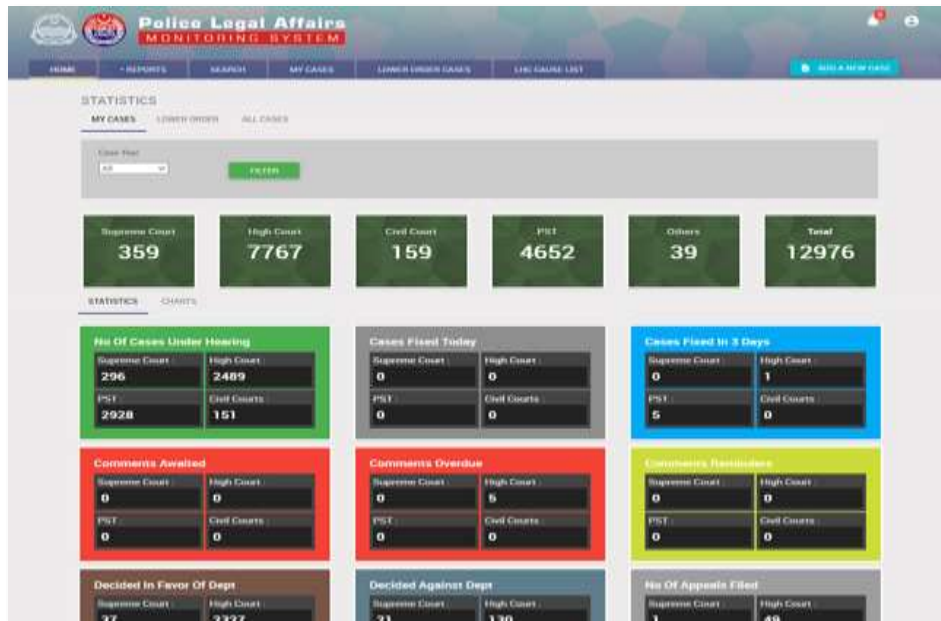


### **Police Legal Affairs Management System:**

This system has been developed by Punjab Information Technology Board for the ease of Punjab Police. The main purpose to develop this system is to provide facility to Punjab Police to monitor records of proceeding court hearings and Legal affairs against Punjab Police departments. With the help of this software, the important information and records can be saved in it to use in future for record checking. This software system has the facility of search previous record and adds new record for future use. Legal Affairs Monitoring software system is used by legal branch of Punjab Police.

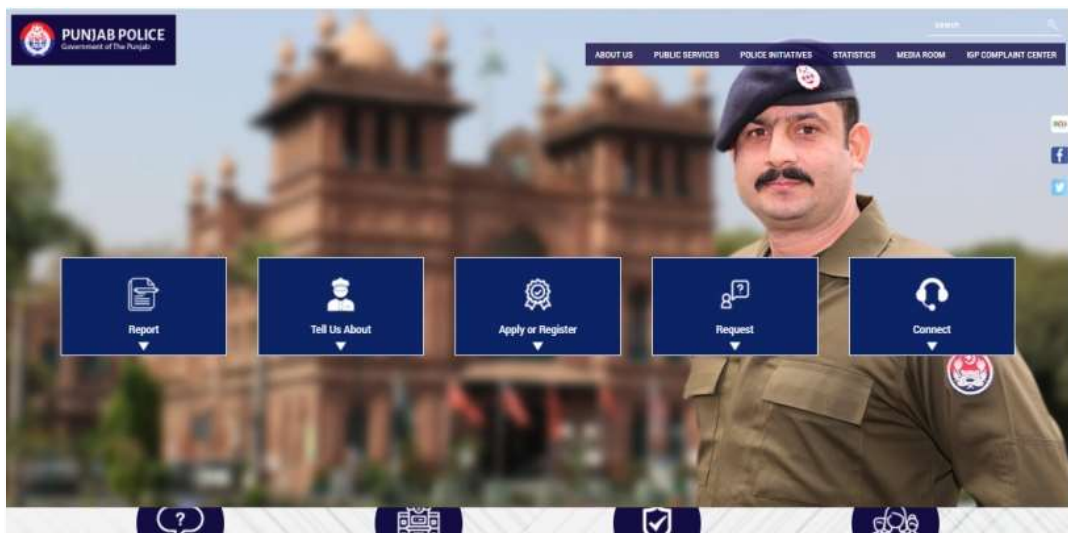
This document is mainly designed to facilitate the user that how to use the system. The document covers all the aspects of the system that will help you to understand the functionality and working of the Police Legal Affairs Monitoring system.

This system is available to the personnel of the Punjab Police officials and has an online system to process out all the Police related compliance. All Police departments will be given access to the software through user ids and passwords which will enable them to monitor records of court hearing cases and add new cases in the system accordingly.



### **Punjab Police Website-Revamped:**

A new Mobile Responsive Website has been redeveloped. Information which includes rules & regulations, policing plans, monthly crime statistics, criminal record holders, missing persons, unidentified dead bodies, women help, history of Punjab Police, picture & video galleries, contact details, tenders, jobs, press releases are available for public access at URL <http://www.punjabpolice.gov.pk>. This information is periodically updated for public service.



\*\*\*\*\*



## Chapter - 13

### PUNJAB POLICE SPORTS BOARD

#### Vision:

To enhance the physical fitness standard of police personal through healthy sports activities.

#### Mission:

- To motivate police personal for participation in the healthy activities to increase physical fitness level of police athletes
- To select talented police athletes from existing force
- To promote sports activities with the collaboration of Pakistan Olympic Association
- To organize police sports training camps to groom the selected talented athletes
- To participate in National/International level championships/ tournaments
- To encourage police athletes in the shape of cash rewards alongwith Commendation Certificates

#### LIST OF MEDAL WINNING AND POSITION HOLDING POLICE SPORTS TEAMS

SR.	EVENT	DATES	VENUE	POSITION/MEDAL
1.	12 <sup>th</sup> Pakistan <b>Football</b> Federation ("B" Division League).	September 2020 to November 2020	Lahore/Karachi	<b>4<sup>th</sup> Position</b>
2.	Senior National <b>Taekwondo</b> Championship	27-October 2020 to 01-November 2020	Lahore	<b>01-Bronze Medal</b>
3.	All Pakistan <b>Shooting Ball</b> Tournament	30-October 2020 to 01-November 2020	Vehari	<b>01<sup>st</sup> Position</b>
4.	Shaheed Muktarma Benazir Bhutto Memorial All Pakistan <b>Shooting Ball</b> Tournament	20.11.2020 to 22.11.2020	Sindh	<b>01<sup>st</sup> Position</b>
5.	66 <sup>th</sup> National Senior <b>Hockey</b> Championship	05.11.2020 To 20.11.2020	at Rawalpindi	<b>7<sup>th</sup> Position</b>
6.	National <b>Football</b> Challenge Cup	19.11.2020 to 13.12.2020	Karahci/Quetta /Islamabad.	<b>8<sup>th</sup> Position</b>
7.	Rashid D Habib Professional <b>Golf</b> Tournament SI Muhammad Javed secured 3 <sup>rd</sup> Position	11 <sup>th</sup> January 2021		<b>03<sup>rd</sup> Position</b>
8.	58 <sup>th</sup> National <b>Badminton</b> Championship	02.02.2021 to 07.02.2021	KPK	<b>5<sup>th</sup> Position</b>
9.	Pakistan Police Sports Board hosted National Inter Department <b>Beach Handball</b> Championship	25.02.2021 to 27.02.2021	at Faisalabad.	<b>3<sup>rd</sup> Position</b>
10.	Pakistan <b>Golf</b> Federation's Qualifying School was held in June 2021 and two members of Police Golf Team were qualified for participation in the upcoming scheduled golf tournaments:-	07.06.2021 To 17.06.2021	Lahore	<b>1. SI Muhammad Javed 808 2. ASI M. Sultan 235</b>
11.	20 <sup>th</sup> National <b>Netball</b> (Men &	27.06.2021	Islamabad	<b>9<sup>th</sup> Position</b>

	Women) Championship held 27-30 June 2021 at Islamabad and 03 Police players were selected in the National Netball Training Camp for participation in the upcoming International Sports Events.	to 30.06.2021		<b>1. Const. Ali Raza 14317 2. Const. M. Waqas 1622 3. Haroon Raja (Class-4)</b>
<b>12.</b>	<b>15<sup>th</sup> National Women Handball Championship</b>	29.06.2021 to 04.07.2021	Abbottabad	<b>5<sup>th</sup> Position</b>

#### LIST OF SCHEDULED SPORTS EVENTS POSTPONED DUE TO COVID-19

SR.	TEAM	EVENT
1.	Badminton	NHMP Sports Festival <b>Badminton</b> Tournament November 2020 at Sheikhpura.
2.	Football	All Pakistan <b>Football</b> Tournament held 20-30 March 2021 at Bahawalpur.
3.	Bodybuilding	68 <sup>th</sup> National Mr. & Jr. Mr. Pakistan <b>Bodybuilding</b> /Men's Physique & Master Championship 22-30 March 2021.
4.	Basketball	General Council Meeting of the Pakistan <b>Basketball</b> Federation 27.03.2021 at Lahore.
5.	Judo	27 <sup>th</sup> Men & 10 <sup>th</sup> Women and Mixed Team National <b>Judo</b> Championship 08-12 April 2021 at Peshawar.

**Note:-** During the period under report, most of the major sports activities were remained suspended in the country due to Covid-19, pandemic.

#### PROVISION OF SPORTS ITEMS TO POLICE SPORTS TEAMS

With the formal approval of the Director General, Police Sports Board the following sports items were distributed to different Police Sports Teams during the year 2020-21 as per criteria fixed in SOP 2016 for practice in the training camps and participation in the championships/tournaments:-

#	SPORTS ITEMS	QUANTITY
1.	Track Suit	<b>84</b>
2.	T-Shirts	<b>82</b>
3.	Joggers	<b>83</b>
4.	Socks	<b>82</b>
5.	Shorts	<b>65</b>
6.	Shin Pads	<b>19</b>
7.	Knee Camps	<b>26</b>
8.	Hockey Ball	<b>60</b>
9.	Hockey Sticks	<b>19</b>
10.	Badminton Racket	<b>18</b>
11.	Badminton Shuttlecocks	<b>72</b>
12.	Golf Ball	<b>180</b>
13.	Golf Gloves	<b>21</b>
14.	Golf Caps	<b>08</b>
15.	Golf Shoes	<b>06</b>
16.	Golf Stand Bags	<b>06</b>
17.	Handball (Men)	<b>10</b>
18.	Handball (Women)	<b>22</b>
19.	Netball	<b>06</b>

### LIST OF SPORTS MEETINGS

Sports meetings of different sports federations and Police Sports Board held during the period 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021. The detail is as under:-

S.R.	TEAM	DATE	VENUE
1.	Special General Council Meeting of <b>Pakistan Volleyball Federation</b>	24.10.2020	Lahore
2.	Elective General Council Meeting of <b>Pakistan Karate Federation</b>	21.11.2020	Lahore
3.	Elective General Council Meeting of <b>Pakistan Handball Federation</b>	05.12.2020	Faisalabad
4.	General Council Meeting of <b>Pakistan Fencing Federation</b>	24.12.2020	via Zoom
5.	2 <sup>nd</sup> General Body Meeting of <b>Sports Board Punjab</b>	25.01.2021	Lahore
6.	General Council Meeting of <b>Pakistan Taekwondo Federation</b>	06.02.2021	Rawalpindi
7.	Annual General Council Meeting of <b>Pakistan Wrestling Federation</b>	09.02.2021	Lahore
8.	General Council Meeting of <b>Pakistan Olympic Association</b>	13.02.2021	Lahore
9.	Extra Ordinary General Meeting of <b>Pakistan Rugby Union</b>	24.03.2021	Lahore
10.	Zoom Meeting for the revival of <b>Football</b> in Departments	26.03.2021	via Zoom
11.	Special General Council Meeting of <b>Pakistan Archery Federation</b>	29.03.2021	Lahore
12.	General Council Meeting of <b>Pakistan Wushu Federation</b>	02.04.2021	Islamabad
13.	Emergent Meeting of General Council of <b>Pakistan Olympic Association</b>	03.05.2021	virtual Mode
14.	Executive Committee Meeting of <b>Pakistan Handball Federation</b>	03.06.2021	Faisalabad
15.	Executive Committee Meeting of <b>Pakistan Karate Federation</b>	17.06.2021	Lahore

### Special Meeting:

In order to **reinvigorate the sports activities** in Punjab Police and to achieve the desired objectives a meeting was held on 19.03.2021 at CPO Lahore **under the Chairmanship of the IGP/Punjab** and the following Officers were attended the meeting:-

- i. Addl. IGP Establishment, CPO, Punjab. (DG/Sports)
- ii. Addl. IGP Operations, CPO, Punjab.
- iii. DIG/R&D, CPO, Punjab.
- iv. AIG/Finance, CPO, Punjab. (CSO)
- v. AIG/Operations, CPO, Punjab.

### Achievements of Police Sports Teams:

S.R.	SPORTS DISCIPLINES	NATIONAL CHAMPION
1	Volleyball	<b>16-Times</b> Champion of National Championship
2	Hockey	<b>08-Times</b> Champion of National Championship
3	Kabaddi	<b>09-Times</b> Champion of National Championship
4	Karate	<b>03-Times</b> Champion of National Championship
5	Archery	<b>02-Times</b> Champion of National Championship
6	Baseball	<b>01-Time</b> Champion of National Championship
7	Basketball	<b>01-Time</b> Champion of National Championship

### Medal Position in National Games of Pakistan:

S.R.	EVENT	GOLD	SILVER	BRONZE	TOTAL
1	31 <sup>st</sup> National Games 2010 Peshawar	04	13	26	<b>43</b>
2	32 <sup>nd</sup> National Games 2012 Lahore	02	07	18	<b>27</b>
3	33 <sup>rd</sup> National Games 2019 PKP	-	02	08	<b>10</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>06</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>80</b>

### Comparative Statement of Medals:

SR.	YEAR	GOLD	SILVER	BRONZE	TOTAL MEDALS	SR.	YEAR	GOLD	SILVER	BRONZE	TOTAL MEDALS
1	1999	16	16	20	52	11	2009	06	07	08	21
2	2000	10	18	20	52	12	2010	08	10	32	50
3	2001	20	26	30	76	13	2011	03	07	10	20
4	2002	9	18	22	49	14	2012-13	07	19	51	77
5	2003	14	18	22	54	15	2014-15	09	14	27	50
6	2004	10	15	18	43	16	2016-17	01	04	10	15
7	2005	06	03	02	11	17	2017-18	05	06	14	25
8	2006	01	10	07	18	18	2018-19	01	04	08	13
9	2007	04	14	30	48	19	2019-20	04	02	13	19
10	2008	03	04	10	17	20	2020-21	02	-	02	04

### Hosting of National Sports Events

It is worth mentioning that Pakistan Police Sports Board has hosted the following National Level championships/tournaments in the last 10 years with the collaboration of respective sports federations.

SR.	EVENT	YEAR	PLACE
1	IGP/ Punjab Tent Pegging Tournament	2010	Sargodha
2	IGP/ Punjab National Ruby Championship	2016	Lahore
3	IGP Punjab Gold Cup Volleyball Tournament	2017	Lahore
4	National Inter-Departmental Beach Handball Championship	2021	Faisalabad

### List of Well-Known Olympian/International Police Players:

SR.	NAME	GAME	LEVEL
1.	Mr. Munir Dar DIG	Hockey	Olympian
2.	Khawaja Zaka-ud-Din SSP	Hockey	Olympian
3.	Qasim Khan DSP	Hockey	Olympian
4.	Mr. Shahbaz Junior Inspector	Hockey	Olympian
5.	Mr. Fazal Mahmood DIG	Cricket	International
6.	Qazi Shaheen Azam SP	Karate	International
7.	Mr. Nasir Mahmood DSP	Karate	International
8.	Malik Mushtaq DSP	Kabaddi	International
9.	Malik Ejaz DSP	Basketball	International
10.	Mr. Muhammad Amjad DSP	Volleyball	International
11.	Mr. Mazhar Fareed DSP	Volleyball	International
12.	Mr. Farooq-e-Azam Inspector	Volleyball	International
13.	Mr. Mazhar Hassan Hussain ASI	Volleyball	International
14.	Khawaja Sami ud Din Inspector	Weightlifting	International

15.	Mr. Yahya Butt Inspector	Bodybuilding	International
16.	Mr. Abdullah Jan Inspector	Gymnastics	International
17.	Mr. Liaqat Ali Inspector	Rowing	International
18.	Agha Nasir Mehmood DSP	Karate	International
19.	Mr. Ghulam Abbas Inspector	Athletics	International
20.	Mis. Shahzadi Ghulfam Inspector	Athletics/Golf	International
21.	Mis. Iram Shahzadi Inspector	Athletics/Archery	International
22.	Mr. Ameen Jat Inspector	Kabaddi	International
23.	Mr. Abbas Ali Inspector	Kabaddi	International
24.	Mr. Tahir Waheed ASI	Kabaddi	International
25.	Mr. Kaleem Ullah Constable	Kabaddi	International
26.	Mr. Salah-ud-Din Inspector	Wrestling	International
27.	Mr. Nadeem Hashmi Inspector	Powerlifting	International
28.	Mr. Sabir Ahmed Inspector	Shooting	International
29.	Mr. Mehmood Ahmed Inspector	Shooting	International
30.	Mr. Sharjeel Zia But Inspector	Boxing	International
31.	Mr. Ameer Mukhtar ASI	Judo	International
32.	Mr. Amir Shahzad Constable	Judo	International
33.	Mr. Faisal Sajjad ASI	Shooting	International
34.	Mr. Muhammad Abdullah Constable	Shooting	International
35.	Mr. Abdul Shakoor Constable	Shooting	International
36.	Mr. Babar Sultan Constable	Handball	International
37.	Mr. Sohail Shahzad STW	Handball	International
38.	Mr. Musadiq Hanif Constable	Baseball	International
39.	Mr. Tariq Nadeem Constable	Baseball	International
40.	Mr. Saleem Haider Constable	Baseball	International
41.	Mr. Muhammad Imran Constable	Wushu	International
42.	Mr. Khalil Ahmed Constable	Wushu	International
43.	Mr. Kashif Iftikhar Constable	Archery	International
44.	Mr. Usama Mustafa Constable	Archery	International
45.	Mr. Ali Raza Fareed Constable	Netball	International
46.	Mr. Mahmood-ul-Hassan	Ju-Jitus/Karate	International
47.	Mr. Muhammad Abid Constable	Ju-Jitsu	International
48.	Mr. Muhammad Shafique Constable	Ju-Jitsu	International

\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter - 14

### PUNJAB SAFE CITY AUTHORITY

#### **Introduction:**

The Punjab Safe Cities Authority (PSCA) established under the PSCA Act 2016, passed on February 06, 2016 is to ensure establishment, development and maintenance of integrated Command and Control system for Police in major cities of the province for public safety. The Safe City is a concept for returning security and quality of life to today's complex cities through the use of modern technology, infrastructure and processes.

The Punjab Police Integrated Command, Control and Communication Centre (PPIC3) Project is to enhance the security of lives and property of the people of Punjab by employing smart technology and equipping Punjab Police with modern capabilities. The project has not only enhanced safety and security of people but also boosted economic development by attracting local and foreign investment.

#### **Objectives Achieved:**

Details of evidences/data shared with law enforcement agencies (LEAs) through Investigation Officers (IOs)/Authorized Officers under PSCA Electronic Data Regulations 2016 are as following,

Duration	IO Visited	Found Evidences
(01-07-2020) to (30-06-2021)	10,705	4, 377

#### **15 Calls Stats:**

Call Type	Lahore-15	PUCAR-15	Total
Total Calls	3,051,038	17,917,471	20,968,509
Total Cases	559,881	1,259,991	1,819,872
Consult Calls	1,941,744	286,525	2,228,269

#### **Social Media Links:**

PSCA Media Center generated 3250 banners and videos for public awareness campaign regarding Police and law & order. In addition to that social media accounts/pages spreading content based on Hate Speech, Sectarianism, Anti-State etc. were reported and blocked in coordination with PTA.

Duration	Total Links Reported	Total Links Blocked
(01-07-2020) to (30-06-2021)	2, 823	1, 425

## **Initiatives Taken:**

### **i. Punjab Police Women Safety Application:**

**Promotion of the Application after inauguration by Chief Minister, Punjab dated November 04, 2020**

PSCA liaison and signed MoU with UN Agencies and different INGOs/Departments/Organizations for comprehensive promotional campaign of the WSA App to ensure maximum outreach in Punjab.

### **ii. SOP for the implementation of the Application:**

PSCA drafted SOP for the First Responders, which was approved by W/IGP for circulation to all field formations.

### **iii. Installation of Tablets in PRU Vehicles:**

Installed 8 tablets with multiple applications such as Vehicle mounted cameras, Snap check, E-Challan, Excise data access etc. in Police Response Unit (PRU) vehicles for effective monitoring and surveillance.

### **iv. Punjab Police Integrated Command Control and Communication (PPIC3) Centre Nankana Sahib Project:**

PSCA is actively working on the Punjab Police Integrated Command Control and Communication Centre (PPIC3) Nankana Sahib. The PPIC3 Centre Nankana Sahib Project is in line with national policy to promote safe and secure religious tourism.



### **v. Enhancement of 75 - IPNV Sites, Lahore:**

Under the Punjab Police Integrated Command Control and Communication (PPIC3) Centre Lahore Project, an additional seventy-five (75) surveillance sites will be installed at identified crime hotspots, vulnerable establishments and crucial areas to further enhance the capability and efficacy of the state-of-the-art surveillance system and to support smart and dynamic policing.

### **vi. Installation of Surveillance System at Entry & Exit Points of Lahore (Phase-II):**

The project is intended to improve surveillance situation at Entry / Exit points of Lahore city by providing dedicated ANPR camera for each lane. To improve capture and recognition rate of ANPR cameras, lanes will be physically separated through delineators. The said project will not only improve the security situation of Lahore city but also enhance the traffic flow at Entry / Exit points. Eleven (11) entry / exit points of Lahore will be covered by installing ITS equipment, traffic management equipment and civil works of the sites.



### **vi. Installation of Traffic Signal Countdown Timers in Cantonment area of Lahore city:**

To smoothen the flow of traffic and reduce the number of crashes by guiding the road users regarding Green / Yellow / Red time at each leg of intersection, PSCA, upon request of Military Police, installed thirty-four Signal Timers at 09 different intersections in Lahore Cantonment.



**vii. Replacement of Traffic Signal Lights at different Intersections of Lahore:**

As PSCA is managing the Centralized Signal Control of Lahore city since 2018, Multiple traffic Lights got damaged and faulty during past three years. To ensure smooth and efficient traffic flow, PSCA took initiative to replace Seven-hundred (700) faulty traffic lights at forty-three (43) different intersections of city with new ones.



**viii. Demarcation of Bus Stops at Model Roads of Lahore:**

To ensure unhindered movement of public transport at bus stops, PSCA in coordination with Lahore Transport Company highlighted the Bus Stop area by painting “Green” paint at Mall Road, Jail Road, Main Boulevard, and Ferozpur Road. The initiative prevented private vehicles to park at Bus Stop location which consequently improved traffic flow.



**ix. SMS service Initiation to E-Challan Defaulters, Violators and Challan Information against Chassis Numbers:**

- On 09th November 2020, PSCA took the initiative of sending “SMS” to e-challan defaulters having 1 or more pending e-challans. The purpose was to inform the general public of their pending e-challans which were not delivered to them either due to incomplete address / non-updated postal address or ownership change issues in Excise Taxation & Narcotics Control (ET&NC) Department.
- Significant improvement in number of paid e-challans and recovered amount was observed during November and December, 2020 in which SMS were sent to the general public to inform them about their pending e-challans. Average daily amount paid against e-challan was around **PKR 450,000** before initiating SMS service while it increased to **PKR 1,300,000** daily soon after PSCA started this service. Moreover, PSCA bore a cost of PKR 174,551 in sending SMS to E-Challans defaulters and after completion of SMS alerts, it was observed that people paid 142,715 e-challans having due date between 23-Sep-2018 to 25-Oct-2020 amounting to **PKR 55,810,700**.
- Further, besides the recovery of E-challan from general public, SMS initiative also benefited the current and previous owners regarding the status of the vehicle they either previously owned or currently possessed. After receiving of SMS Alerts from PSCA regarding pending e-challans against their vehicles, public started to contact with PSCA through SMS, Calls and Emails. A total of 1,129 queries were received by PSCA.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter - 15

### **INVESTIGATION BRANCH, PUNJAB**

#### **Introduction:**

The investigation branch Punjab is the premier investigating agency of the police department, which carries out investigation of complicated, high profile and contested cases. Its job is specialized one, which requires expertise, professional commitment, devotion and a lot of hard work. It also collects the crime statistics from all the field formations of the province. All the collected data is analyzed and its reports are disseminated on incidence, detection and prosecution of criminal cases. The branch studies modus operandi adopted by the criminals and coordinates inter-district and inter-province preventive and detective efforts and strategies. Investigation Branch has maintained and upload on Police Website record of Head Money Proclaimed Offenders containing bio-data after a thorough analysis of crime history of these fugitives of the law. Investigation Branch sends recommendations to the Government of the Punjab for notification of head money for the arrest of these out-laws. This branch is also responsible for distribution of head money to the police officers, who achieved the targets. A Finger Print Bureau, which has the largest collection of fingerprint records in the country also functions under this branch.

DIG/Crimes is looking after both monitoring/analysis of crimes, DIG Investigation/Monitoring is looking after the investigation of cases entrusted to different officers of the Provincial Investigation Branch. Investigations of different contested cases are also entrusted to the Investigation Branch after the third change of investigation ordered by the Inspector General of Police, Punjab. Such changes of investigation are ordered on the recommendation of the Provincial Standing Board comprising the DIG/Investigation/Monitoring and two senior most Superintendents of Police posted in Investigation Branch, Punjab.

The AIG/Monitoring & Crime Analysis supervises the working of the Provincial Criminal Record Office (CRO), Monitoring Section, ATA Section, and Statistical Office. On the other hand, Finger Print Bureau and Fire Arm Bureau are supervised by the SSP / Administration.

The Additional Inspector-General of Police Investigation, being head of the Investigation Branch supervises the administration and functions of the branch. On the investigation side, Addl: IGP/Investigation is assisted by DIG/Investigation/Monitoring, 06-SSPs/SPs, DSP/Legal and 08-DSPs/Investigation. On the crime side, Addl: IGP/Investigation is assisted by DIG/Crimes. SSP/Administration, AIG/Monitoring, and Statistical Officer, Criminal Record Office (CRO) and Finger Print Bureau (FPB) also work under the supervision of DIG/Crimes.

The Investigation Branch is also working to analyze the availability of cost of investigation and to see that whether the present cost of investigation provided for each head of crime is sufficient to investigate the case. Recently, the Investigation Branch has also started monitoring of Regional Investigation Branches to see the progress of cases of investigation as a first and second change. The data are being collected and analyzed. The data is not only being collected to see how many cases are being finalized by the Regional Investigation Branch but also to ensure that they have an adequate number of manpower for the speedy

investigation. The Investigation Branch is also preparing and disseminating the guidelines for the field officers and field units regarding the investigation of the cases.

The Investigation Branch deals with the 3<sup>rd</sup> change of investigation and conduct of investigations. During the year 2020 and 2021, disposal of Cases Investigated by Investigation Branch is as under:

Sr. No.	Year	Previous cases	Received during the Year	Total	Disposed off during the Year	Pending Investigation at the end of the Year
1.	July to December 2020	95	41	136	12(68%)	124
2.	2021 upto June	271	33	304	30(64%)	274

During the year, focus upon the speedy disposal of cases was being drawn by the investigation branch, so that the people coming from all over the province may not suffer because of the undue delay in the investigation process.

The Investigation Branch also collects data from all over the province and monitors crime situation. These figures are presented to high ups as and when required. To have a quick look at the overall crime situation in Punjab, crime analysis for the year June 2020 to July 2021 is as under:

#### **Crime Analysis 2021 upto 30<sup>th</sup> June:**

Taking a bird's eye view of the crime figures pertaining to 2021, it is clear that the total reported crime increased by **39208** as compared to 2020. It comes out to be **16%**.

In heinous offences, increase of **07%** in Gang Rapes, **50%** in Street Crime, **21%** in Robbery, **22%** in M.V. Theft, **37%** in M.V. Snatching and has been witnessed in 2021 as compared to 2020.

#### **Crime Analysis 2020 July to December:**

Taking a bird's eye view of the crime figures pertaining to 2020, it is clear that the total reported crime increased by **14739** as compared to 2019. It comes out to be **06%**.

In heinous offences, increased of **14%** in Hurt, **200%** in Dacoity/Robbery with rape, **22%** in Gang Rape, **69%** in Escape from Police Custody, while increase **8%** in murder, **13%** in Attempt murder, **9%** in Rape, **2%** in Kidnapping, **31%** in Dacoity, **37%** in Robbery, **06%** in Street Crime & **13%** in M.V. Theft and **75%** in Kidnapping for Ransom has been witnessed in 2019 as compared to 2018.

The terrorism and the resulting security requirements overwhelmingly consumed the attention and resources of the police in 2019. It witnessed a decrease of \_\_\_\_ as compared to the last year. The relevant figures are cited as under:

REAL TERRORISM CASES UNDER INVESTIGATION						
Year	Case Registered	Killed			Injured	
		Terrorist	Police	Civilians	Police	Civilians
2021	6	2	1	3	0	24
2020	1	0	0	0	0	14

Despite the onslaught of terrorist incidents and subsequent deployment in security related measures, the police kept on pursuing the cases in courts. Over all Conviction Rate remained **51%** during the said period of 2020 (Murders **31%**, Dacoities **5%**, Robberies **6%** & Kidnappings for Ransom **6%**), as compared to **61%** during the last year (Murders **34%**, Dacoities **12%**, Robberies **22%** & Kidnappings for Ransom **2%**). It means that investigations and pursuance of cases in the courts were affected by the terrorism infested environment. The police incessantly worked despite the martyrdom of their brother officers.

The Punjab Police never lost sight of the measures required for the apprehension of proclaimed offenders and court absconders, etc. They are considered the lurking danger for the society and potential threat for further commission of crime. Total **6361** "A" Categories PO's were arrested 2020-2021 and **10275** were still at large. Out of total PO's arrested, **2243** were of Murders, **1943** of Dacoity, **2105** of Robbery with Murder and **70** of Kidnappings for Ransom.

The incidence of crime is a socioeconomic phenomenon and duly affected by the factors contributory to the societal fabric like population growth, economic deterioration and unemployment, etc. The performance of these factors has been reflected in the official statistics as less than optimal. The situation is further aggravated by the upsurge in terrorism and onset of natural calamities like floods.

The Investigation Branch is also responsible for preparation of crime reports, reports on ATA cases, maintaining record of criminals, monitoring of heinous cases, comparison of finger prints, etc., details of which are given hereunder: -

#### **Crime Report Comprises The Following Information:**

- Provincial/District Crime Data, about all offences.
- Arrest of proclaimed offenders.
- Arrest of Court absconders.
- Gangs busted.
- Encounters.
- Arms recovered.
- Court proceedings.

#### **Statistical Section:**

- Crime statistics collected from throughout Punjab during the period. On the basis of comparative crime monthly analysis indicating trends and overall situation were prepared.
- A daily crime report of heinous offences is prepared and submitted to IGP and Provincial Government (Daily Crime Report) D.C.R.
- Directions by the Inspector General of Police were issued to districts showing poor performance towards detection of Crime and arrest of heinous P.Os every month.

#### **Functions of Anti-Terrorism Act (ATA) Cell:**

- Evaluates and makes assessment of all sectarian/non-sectarian cases under trial.
- Daily progress of all sectarian/non-sectarian cases under trial in Anti-Terrorism Court.

- Fortnightly progress of all sectarian/non-sectarian cases under trial in Anti-Terrorism Courts.
- Fortnightly progress of all sectarian/non-sectarian cases under investigation.
- Monthly progress of all sectarian/non-sectarian cases under trial in Anti-Terrorism Courts.

**Progress Report of cases under Trial in ATA Courts 2021:**

Year	REAL TERRORISM UNDER TRIAL CASES						
	Previous	Newly Instituted	Total	Convicted	Acquitted	Transferred to other courts	Pending
January to June 2021	5	0	5	0	0	0	5
July to December 2020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Year	OTHER TERRORISM UNDER TRIAL CASES						
	Previous	Newly Instituted	Total	Convicted	Acquitted	Transferred to other courts	Pending
January to June 2021	956	306	1262	131	153	54	924
July to December 2020	1170	414	1584	140	138	69	1237

**Functions of Crime Record Office (CRO Section):**

- Collection of ISRs/CSRs.
- Head Money cases(POs)
- Car Snatching.
- Bomb Blast.
- Police Encounters.
- Details of Gangs.
- Index Cards category wise.

During the financial year 2020-21, Rs.8.90million was distributed amongst the Police Officers who arrested the hardened criminals whom head money was fixed by the Government on their arrest.

**Functions of IT Monitoring Cell:**

- Monitoring and mentoring overall performance of filed unit working on IT initiatives.
- GAP analysis of Police Working and IT Systems.
- Support the field staff in addressing their issues during working on the IT systems.
- Implementation of W/IGP directions on implementation of IT systems.
- Supporting the PITB developers in developing and implementation of IT interventions.
- Need analysis to identify the new requirements and to develop new systems.
- Impact analysis of IT interventions.
- Coordination between Police and PITB.
- Infrastructure improvement.
- Recommendations for improvement in system performance by adding new functionalities and implementation in new units.
- Training and capacity building of field staff.

**Functions of Monitoring Cell:**

- The Cell monitors heinous offences committed throughout the province. Weekly report is submitted to IGP. Monthly and up-to date reports are prepared.
- The Cell also monitors the prosecution in under trial cases in the courts on daily basis. Daily, weekly and monthly reports are prepared.
- The news in daily print media is clipped and information is obtained from relevant district about registration of cases and their progress.

**Functions & Performance of Finger Print Bureau, Punjab**

**Annual diary finger print bureau, Punjab 2020  
civil cases July 2020 to June 2021**

Year	Cases Received	Cases Disposed off	Balance
2020	22	22	Nil
2021	25	25	Nil

**Criminal Cases July 2020 to June 2021**

Year	Cases Received	Cases Disposed off	Balance
2020	44	44	Nil
2021	38	38	01

**Detail of finger print bureau proficient class course  
July 2020 to June 2021**

Year	No. of Candidates	Passed	Failed	Returned
2020	-	-	-	-
2021	-	-	-	-

**Ten Print /Palm Cards for July 2020 To June 2021**

Sr. No.	Received Cards		Searched		Defected		Traced		Untraced		Pending	
	2020	2021 (Search Slips)	2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021
1.	49634	43045	7000	4800	--	--	22	52	6978	4748	42634	38245
(PSV)	5712	4774	5712	4774	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
3.	(Permanent Record Slips) 8960	(Permanent Record Slips) 9569	-	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

### **Training and Capacity Building of Investigator**

The need for training and enhancement of investigative skills of police officers cannot be overlooked. The Punjab police are conscious of the fact that there is no room for traditional methods of investigation in the 21<sup>st</sup> century. Hence, efforts are being made to train police officers on modern lines and provide them the state of the art training. The following areas are being focused under this program need special mention: -

a.	Homicide Investigation Units have been established in all over Punjab to investigate heinous crimes.
b.	Specialized courses are being run for the investigation staff.
c.	Police officers are being trained to use of scientific methods to collect material evidence in order to ensure effective prosecution.
d.	Investigation staff has been provided new investigation kits in order to achieve the objective of scientific investigation.
e.	State of the art forensic laboratory is being established which will be equipped with the latest testing facilities.
f.	Police records are being computerized and linkages are being developed among all districts and police stations in the Punjab. This will help store and retrieve the requisite data in an expeditious manner.

### **Consolidation:**

To deal with the situation a comprehensive strategy has been adopted and continuous adjustments and revisions are being made through research, analysis and consultations. Some of the important ingredients of the strategy are free registration of cases, expeditious investigations, arrest of proclaimed offenders/court absconders and vigorous prosecutions. The capacity building and accountability of the officers are also being taken care of appropriately.

Conduct of investigation is a specialized job and investigation branch Punjab, being the prime investigation agency, is well aware of this fact. Therefore, professional and dedicated police officers are posted here who could dispense justice. During the year 2020 the investigation branch Punjab showed considerable improvement in its working, but room for improvement is always there.

\*\*\*\*\*



## Chapter - 16

### SPECIAL BRANCH

#### Introduction:

Foundation of Special Branch, Punjab was laid down by the British Government in 1835 with the creation of Anti-Thaggi and Dakaity Department in British India with Sir William Saleeman as its first General Superintendent. Thugs were involved in various criminal activities across the country. So it was the need of the day that there should be a central department to eliminate thugs. After the war of 1857, the British Government in India thought it necessary to have a check on anti British organizations. So this department was tasked to keep an eye on such organizations and collect necessary information about their activities and members. In 1877 the department was given the additional duty of collecting secret and political intelligence.

In 1887, Special Branch of Police was established in each province under the orders of Viceroy of India. Its main duty was to collect secret information about the various anti British organizations and to inform the concerned authorities. It was further tasked to have a watch on sectarian problems, illegal trade, movement of foreigners, movement of suspects and holders of illicit arms.

In 1902, Fraser Commission recommended to establish a new department with the name of Criminal Investigation Department. First, the department was established in 1907 at Federal level and its head was designated as Director. In 1908, CID was established in each province and Special Branch was merged with CID. Mr. Wallace was appointed as first Director of CID Punjab. Its charter of duties was notified in 1915 in the form of a manual called CID Manual.

However after the amalgamation of Special Branch into CID, its further reorganization was carried out. Railways and Crimes Branch were also attached with it and its head was re-designated as DIG. This new set-up was made to collect criminal and political intelligence and also deal with the crimes of special nature. Duties of Criminal Investigation Department were notified as following:-

- i. To promote co-ordination among the Police of different districts and different provinces.
- ii. To watch and report on all religious and political movements affecting the province and India as a whole and to maintain close co-operation with district authorities.
- iii. To scrutinize the publications of the vernacular press and all Indian owned newspapers and printing presses.
- iv. To check crime by the prompt publication of information of any incident in the CID Gazette.
- v. To trace and recover the stolen property.
- vi. To collect information and prepare intelligence reports to assist District Police in their work.
- vii. To undertake the investigation of following cases:-
  - a. Currency note forgery cases.
  - b. Counterfeit coining cases.
  - c. Cases of professional poisoning.
  - d. Theft of Government arms and ammunition.

- e. Trade of illicit arms.
- f. Important cases in which the foreigners were involved.
- g. Extensive frauds and floating bogus companies.
- h. Cases of dacoity concerning more than one district, house breaking, thefts extending beyond the limits of one district.
- i. Trafficking in women.

It is noteworthy that it was clearly mentioned in the orders that this department was created to assist the district Police and was not given any supervisory authority.

### **Bifurcation of CID:**

CID was bifurcated in 1955 into two independent branches, viz: Special Branch and Crime Branch, because of ONE UNIT. It was felt that one DIG CID was not enough for the whole province of West Pakistan to deal with Political Intelligence and Criminal Investigation simultaneously. Special Branch was assigned collection of information about socio-political activities and Crime Branch was made responsible for investigation of crime on scientific lines.

In 1976, post of DIG Special Branch was upgraded to Additional Inspector General of Police. Two posts of DIG were created to hold the portfolios of Intelligence and Security of VIPs and sensitive installations in 1980 and 1986 respectively.

The influx of Afghan refugees after Soviet invasion in 1979, brought a flood of sophisticated weapons and narcotics. This gave birth to many subversive and terrorist activities in Punjab. In order to counter the situation, a Cell under the supervision of a DIG was created in Special Branch with the name of Anti Terrorism Cell (ATC) in 1987.

In the year 1987, Research & Reference Cell under the control of a Director was established in Special Branch, Punjab to conduct scientific research on socio-economic issues having bearings on law & order and security situation. In 2004 Special Branch was re-organized and further expanded up to Police Station level. Presently Special Branch, Punjab is headquartered at Robert's Club, Church Road, Lahore with ten regional offices. Each regional office is headed by an officer of the rank of (Senior) Superintendent of Police. Following are the regional offices of Special Branch, Punjab:

- 1. Lahore Region
- 2. Sheikhpura Region
- 3. Gujranwala Region
- 4. Rawalpindi Region
- 5. Faisalabad Region
- 6. Sargodha Region
- 7. Sahiwal Region
- 8. Multan Region
- 9. Bahawalpur Region
- 10. D.G. Khan Region

### **Police School of Information and Analysis:**

Police School of Information and Analysis was established in July, 2011 by merging Special Branch and CTD Intelligence Schools and was put under the overall command of Additional Inspector General of Police, Special Branch, Punjab. Initially it was named as Police School

of Intelligence and later renamed as Police School of Information and Analysis (PSIA). The institution imparts specialized training to the police officers and offers following courses:

- Basic Intelligence Course
- Advanced Intelligence Course
- Basic Investigation Course
- Specialized Investigation Course
- Refresher courses to different cadres of Special Branch, Punjab.

**Facilities:**

- Two classrooms fully equipped with latest teaching aids having capacity of 50 Trainees each
- State of the art Conference Hall
- Forensic lab with crime scene preservation kits and bugging devices
- Library and Research cell
- A Computer lab (38 Computers)
- Wi-Fi Internet facility
- Dining hall/ Messing Facilities (for 60 persons max. presently)
- Hostel (capacity 250 approx)

**Faculty:**

- 08 TNP (Turkish National Police) trained intelligence instructors
- Visiting experts of different intelligence units

**Courses Conducted Since 2011:**

Total number of courses: 231

Number of officers trained: 9508

During the year 2020-21 only 01 course was conducted due to Covid-19 and 79 officers were trained.

**Functions**

**General:**

- Collection, collation & dissemination of information on:
  - Political situation
  - Law & order
  - Labour, students, religious & other pressure groups
  - National, Provincial & Local Bodies Elections
  - Moharram activities
- Maintenance of record of political, religious/sectarian, student, labour, professionals and other activists.
- Monitoring of Exit Control Lists pertaining to Government Servants.
- Monitoring of movements/activities of persons placed on 4<sup>th</sup> Schedule of ATA.

**Security:**

- VVIP security as per Blue Book
- Security of VIPs & related premises
- Key points inspection
- Verification of antecedents of:
  - Govt. employees
  - Private Security Agencies & their employees

- Sponsors of visas for Indian nationals
- Applicants for Pakistan citizenship

#### **Other Tasks Assigned by the Govt.:**

- Monitoring of Examination Centers
- Monitoring of Prices of essential commodities
- Monitoring of wheat procurement & smuggling
- Monitoring of *Ramzan/Sasta Bazars*
- Monitoring of Anti Dengue campaign
- Monitoring of situation of epidemics like Measles, Diphtheria etc.
- Monitoring of Stage Dramas
- Monitoring of rains/flood situation.
- Monitoring of observance of Marriage Functions Ordinance.
- Monitoring of availability and prices of fertilizers.
- Monitoring of purchases and crushing of sugarcane by Sugar Mills.
- Confidential inquiries
- Censoring of mail (when mandated)

#### **Additional Functions Assigned:**

- Assistance to CTD in combating terrorism
- Assistance in combating crime (Black Book)
- Monitoring misuse of loud speaker
- Surveillance of *Madaris* and *Masajid*
- Sectarian & terrorist literature, printers, publishers
- Censor of E-Mail & Fax (Not yet started)

#### **Security Audits Carried Out During The Year 2020-21:**

- Number of notified Key Points  
(as per Standing Order No.13) = 355
- Number of projects of foreigners = 31
- Number of Foreigners = 197
- Number of International N.G.Os = 07

#### **NO. OF SURVEY KEY POINTS (SPECIAL BRANCH, PUNJAB)**

Category	Total No. of Key Points
IA	16
IB	71
IC	58
II	210
<b>Total</b>	<b>355</b>

#### **Performance Regarding Survey of Key Points:**

Following vital installations (Key Points) were surveyed/re-surveyed in the years 2016-17, 2017-18, 2018-19, 2019-20 and 2020-21 made necessary recommendation to improve security.

Month	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21
-------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------

July	11	23	14	21	12
August	19	07	17	25	10
September	24	19	01	16	09
October	19	11	18	11	06
November	14	12	05	19	29
December	19	10	10	27	32
January	05	09	14	15	21
February	01	00	08	16	10
March	09	06	17	04	02
April	09	08	11	00	00
May	16	06	16	00	05
June	06	04	15	00	04
<b>T o t a l</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>140</b>

### **Performance of Intelligence Wing:**

Intelligence wing is the main wing of Special Branch which performs different duties regarding intelligence collections, analysis, monitoring & evaluation and issues reports on various political, religious, sectarian, economic, professional and social matters having bearing on law & order. Research and Reference Cell, being a part of Intelligence Wing, has performed main duties of the Wing by generating and filing intelligence based reports and analyses on political, sectarian/religious and public service delivery issues. Daily Situation Reports, Special Report, Sectarian Activity Report, Monthly Law & Order Analysis are main reports which are issued regularly. Following is detail of activities performed by Intelligence Wing during the year 2020-21.

### **Monitoring & Evaluation:**

- Monitoring of Provincial Govt. initiatives for good governance & better service delivery.
- Third party validation of projects/campaigns/initiatives.
- Performance audit of government departments.
- Ascertaining Public Pulse/Feedback.
- Sensitizing provincial government through analysis & assessments of events & happenings.
- Special tasks assigned by the Chief Minister Punjab.

### **Public Pulse:**

- Public pulse is an important tool for policy making.
- It is gathered on regular basis to assess hopes & expectations of public from government & their response to government measures.
- Public feedback on important government initiatives is gathered & disseminated to concerned quarters for corrective measures & pre-emptive action.

### **Activities (2020-21):**

#### **(i). Intelligence Collection:**

- Data on Masajid in Punjab (Sect-wise)
- Data on Madaris in Punjab (Sect-wise)
- Data on Afghan Trained Boys (Region-wise)

- Book on the arrangements for Moharram/Chehlum
- Book about the Activists of Banned/Extremists Sectarian Outfits
- Book relating to Calendar of Moharram/Safar Flash Points
- Details of Daily Programmes of Processions/Majalis (Category A), from 1<sup>st</sup> Moharram to Chehlum
- Assessments of bye-elections
- Detail of sensitive polling stations “category-wise A, B & C” in bye-elections
- Flash Points-polling stations in bye-elections
- Political situation Analysis
- Observed and reported 6278 incidents of public disorder including demos, rallies, roadblocks etc.

**(ii). Periodical Reports:**

- Daily Situation Report (DSR) (365 reports issued)
- Special Report (509 reports issued)
- Sectarian Activity Report
- Action against proscribed literature Report
- Wall chalking Report
- Objectionable speeches Report
- Display of weapons Report
- Monitoring of sectarian activists under Schedule 4 of ATA 1997 Report
- Security of worship places Report
- Security of sensitive installations/key points
- Violation of Marriage Act Report
- Critical Bazars Monitoring Report
- Availability and Prices of Fertilizer Report
- Rains and flood situation Report
- Dengue Report
- Monthly Law & Order Analysis
- Monthly report on arrest of Pos and drug peddlers

**VERIFICATIONS FOR THE YEAR, 2020-21 (CLEARANCE/VETTING)**

Sr. No	Subject	Total Cases Disposed Off
1	Extension / re-entry visa	360
2	Airport Entry Passes	1590
3	Grant of Pakistani Citizenship Certificate	136
4	Verification of Distt. / Elite Police Personnel	2714
5	Verification of Officials / Persons received from C.M. office Punjab	2257
6	Verification of Civil / Private / Police employees who posted on VIP duties	4358
7	Verification of Police Personnel posted with CM	484
8	Verification of National Status of Overseas Pakistanis	4417
9	Verification of doubtful National Status / National Status	162
10	Verification of Declaration of Printing Press cases/Publication of news papers and magazines on weakly/quarterly/monthly basis	51
11	Security Companies	38
12	Security Guards	435
13	Masajid / Madaris / Societies / NGOs etc.	2230
14	Miscellaneous Cases	2582
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21814</b>

**PERFORMANCE OF ESTABLISHMENT/ADMINISTRATION WING**

**Detail of Fresh Recruitment:**

**Technical Cadre:**

1. 01 Chief Canine Supervisor (BS-17) appointed on contract basis on 27.08.2020.
2. 02 Programmers (BS-17) appointed on contract basis on 27.08.2020.
3. 05 Technical Officers (Software, Electronics & Maintenance) of Explosive Detection Section appointed on contract basis on 11.12.2020 & 23.12.2020.

**Detail of Regularized/Upgraded Posts:**

- 1 Cases for up-gradation of Technical & Intelligence Cadres were referred back from Finance Department, Govt. of the Punjab due to dissolution of Standing Committee of Finance Department with the direction to re-submit the cases after notification which is still awaited.
- 2 Case of recruitment of 192 posts of Intelligence Cadre was submitted to CPO/Punjab for approval and selection of Testing Service which is under process and being pursued.
- 3 Case of recruitment of 138 posts of Technical Cadre was submitted to CPO/Punjab for approval and selection of Testing Service which is under process and being pursued.
- 4 Case of Regularization of 66 Intelligence Officers (BS-14) has been completed and is ready to be sent to PPSC.
- 5 Case of Regularization of 568 Intelligence Operators is in pipeline.
- 6 Case of Regularization of 329 Technical Cadre Staff will be finalized shortly.
- 7 Case of Regularization of 157 Technical Cadre Staff appointed by PPSC is in pipeline.
- 8 Extension in Contract has been granted of all Technical & Intelligence Cadres Staff till 31.12.2021.

**Detail of Rules/Policies Formulated:**

1. Intelligence Cadre, Service Rules-2020 Notified on 14.10.2020.
2. Amendments in Service Rules (Technical Cadre) are under process in Home Department, Govt. of the Punjab.
3. Relaxation in Ban on fresh Recruitment of Research Officer (BS-17) on contract basis is under process in Home Department, Govt. of the Punjab.

**Detail of Initiatives:**

1. A new post of Director, Special Branch, South Punjab was created in December-2020 and officer was appointed.

**STEPS TAKEN FOR E-POLICING DURING 2020-2021**

Sr No.	Achievement	Purpose	Year
1.	Price Monitoring System	Price monitor on daily basis and on special task i.e. (Ramzan Bazar & Saholat Bazar) for different commodities via android mobiles. Android mobile queries entertain on regular bases.	2020-21
2.	Militant Software	Up gradation of militant data in software on daily basis as per available record.	2020-21
3.	Deployment of IBMS System	Proper connectivity between special branch headquarter and FIA for IBMS (Inter Border Management System) to	2020-21



		track the Chinese and other foreigners.	
4.	Daily Situation Report (DSR)	Deals with information sent by all the districts and regions of Punjab. All collected information is compiled into a single document with major/different heads and that Files are uploaded to Database Server which helps for future analysis.	2020-21
5.	Daily Situation Analysis Software	Daily situation analysis is used for analysis purpose. Some categories of Political, Religious, Government Servant, Students, Professionals and General Law & Order are generated with the help of this software.	2020-21
6.	Lowdown Management System	“Lowdown Management System” that is working in premises of this office.	2020-21
7.	IT Complaint Management System	Complaint management system for managing and monitoring IT related queries. The last module is under development.	2020-21
8.	Inventory Management System	The Inventory Management System is currently under the development phase. And soon it will deployed in the concerned branches. The purpose of IMS is to computerize the stationary store, miscellaneous store and MT workshop data.	2020-21
9.	Upcoming Events System	Used for timely communication of upcoming political, religious and other pressure groups calling for an event.	2020-21
10.	Report Management System	Used to archive different files, mails, documents of Intelligence branches of Special Branch, Headquarters.	2020-21
11.	Archiving Library data of Special Branch, Punjab Assets	Scanned all the available reports and books in Library and stored them in PDF format digitally. Optical character recognition (optical character reader, OCR) Tools are applied to the scanned documents after scanning. Now the reader can search any kind of characters, words or sentences from these books with a single click.	2020-21
12.	Archiving of Special Reports (SRS)	Scanning the Special Reports issue by Special Branch, Punjab and this data is also stored in PDF format digitally for future use.	2020-21
13.	Human Resource Management System (HRMS)	All the service records of Special Branch, employees have been 100 % digitalized using HRMIS and all over the Punjab transfer/posting, account matters, welfare funds, SRC/SIP and show cause/punishment orders are generating through using this said HRMIS Web based software.	2020-21
14.	Standardized Police Identity Cards	Printing the Uniform/Standardized Service I.D Cards with the unique QR Code through system generated for all Regions/districts/units/wings of the Special Branch, Punjab.	2020-21
15.	IGP Complain Management System (8787)	All tasks of IGP complaint cell 8787 related complaints have been done by this office as per SOP in 2020-21.	2020-21
16.	Pakistan Citizen Portal (PMDU)	All tasks of PMDU related complaints have been done by this office as per SOP in 2020-21.	2020-21
17.	NADRA Verisys	It also ensures the smooth functioning of NADRA Verisys	2020-21

		system installed at office of Security Section, Special Branch, Hqrs.	
18.	Biometric attendance system	<p>All employees of Special Branch, Headquarter use Biometric Attendance System for their daily attendance. Those employees who have thumb problems issued a card for their daily attendance. Weekly and Monthly Report generated for the late comers and absentee and submitted to the officers concerned.</p> <p>Attendance software updated and leave account, shifts and rest are maintained on daily bases through employee written application.</p>	2020-21
19.	Video Conference Setup	Deployed Video Conference setup in Committee Room.	2020-21
20.	Special Control Room	Provided the IT services at Special Control Room 24/7 round the clock.	2020-21
21.	Threat Alerts	Threat Alerts from the CPO office/Home Department are also received and forwarded to the concerned officials.	2020-21
22.	Deployment of Servers	<p>Established server room for installing/managing/monitoring various type of servers i.e;</p> <p><b>a. ISA SERVER</b></p> <p>i. Microsoft Internet Security and Acceleration (ISA) Server provides a range of monitoring tools to help Special Branch's track network status, create alerts to keep you up-to-date on firewall behavior, configure and view logs to track ISA Server activity, and create reports to customize and summarize log information.</p> <p>ii. It helps us to monitor and control the internet activities of special branch in an organized way.</p> <p><b>b. VPN-FTP SERVER</b></p> <p>An FTP server is a computer that offers files available for download via an FTP protocol, and it is a common solution used to facilitate remote data sharing between computers.</p> <p><b>c. DATABASE SERVER</b></p> <p>Deployment of Database Server (DB Server) and Centralized Backup and Offline Backup Support and also File Sharing, Printer Sharing support to SB HQR.</p> <p><b>d. WEB SERVER</b></p> <p>A web server is computer software and underlying hardware that accepts requests via HTTP, the network protocol created to distribute web pages, or its secure variant HTTPS.</p> <p><b>e. DOMAIN CONTROLLER</b></p> <p>A domain controller is a server that responds to security authentication requests within a computer network domain. It is a network server that is responsible for allowing host access to</p>	2020-21

		domain resources. It authenticates users, stores user account information and enforces security policy for a domain.	
23.	Deployment of LAN	Management, Troubleshooting and Monitoring of Local Area Network deployed in SB HQR consisting of wired and wireless topologies for smooth office operations.	2020-21
24.	Deployment of VPN	Management, Troubleshooting and Monitoring of Virtual Private Network deployed in SB HQR for secure communication between headquarter and regions	2020-21
25.	100 Mbps PTCL GPON Broadband	100 Mbps PTCL Broadband is deployed for Banyan Block	2020-21
26.	100 Mbps PTCL GPON Broadband	100 Mbps PTCL Broadband is deployed for Cannon Block	2020-21
27.	35 Mbps Wateen GPON Broadband	35 Mbps Wateen Broadband is deployed for the purpose of backup Internet connection and Video Conferencing	2020-21
28.	IT Training	IT Training of Ministerial and Technical Staff at Hqrs to increase the IT Skills	2020-21
29.	Smart TV Connection installed in Officer Block & Media Cell	Smart TV Link provides the backup connection instead of cable TV connection. So, that smoothly facilitates the officers and Media reporting.	2020-21
30.	Computer Hardware Lab	<p>Computer hardware lab with latest equipment where our Hardware technicians troubleshoot and repair computers in a cost-effective manner. Windows, Antivirus, In-page, Microsoft office and software installation are also done by the hardware team of this office.</p> <p>The hardware team is responsible to manage the hardware inventory of all IT equipment i.e. (CPU, LCD, Printers, Scanners, UPS, etc.)</p> <p>Complete detail/record of all toners, cartridges used in office also managed by IT unit as well as complete record of new toners, refilled toners and their genuinely.</p> <p>In all branches almost all system / computers have been upgraded with Hard disk, RAM and Mother Board if required.</p>	2020-21

\*\*\*\*\*

## **Chapter - 17**

### **Counter Terrorism Department (CTD)**

#### **Introduction:**

Keeping in view the internal security situation, especially continued terrorist attacks in all parts of Pakistan in 2009-10, on 21 July 2010 vide Notification No. SO (IS-II) 3-24/2009 (P-I) Crime & Investigation Department (CID) in Punjab was re-constituted as Counter Terrorism Department (CTD). Afterwards, the Prime Minister of Pakistan, approved restructuring of Counter Terrorism Department (CTD) in 2013 as a professional force which shall be highly trained, well paid, properly equipped having adequate capacity for intelligence gathering, undertaking operations and investigation of offences of terrorism. Hence CTD Punjab has been established to fight terrorism in Punjab in an effective manner. It performs three functions under one roof; gathering of CT intelligence, conducting CT operations and investigation of CT offences.

#### **Vision:**

Implementation of Government of Punjab's resolve to fight against the menace of terrorism in all its manifestations by utilizing all available means and resources.

#### **Mission Statement:**

To protect Punjab from threat of terrorism by performing intelligence, operations and investigation functions at local, provincial and national level. CTD's overriding priority is to keep public safe and disrupt terrorist activities of individuals and organizations.

#### **Field Setup**

##### **Regions & Districts:**

The Province of Punjab is divided into 10 Regions and 36 Districts; each region is headed by SSP/SP rank Police officer and District by an officer of DSP/IP rank. Both region and District operate under the principle of collecting intelligence, conducting raids for the arrest of terrorists/suspects and investigating the pure terrorism cases along with interrogation of arrested terrorists/suspects.

#### **Functional Scheme**

##### **Intelligence Collection:**

Out of 1299 Corporals, 54% are deputed in the Intelligence wing of CTD. The function of Intelligence wing is to collect, collate and disseminate the actionable intelligence along with infiltration in terrorist organizations.

Intelligence wing has established Intelligence Processing Unit (IPU) at District, Regional and Headquarters level for collection/evaluation/analysis of information gathered through Information Reporting Proformas (IRPs) from field formation.

##### **Conducting Operations:**

24% corporals are deputed in the Special Operation Wing. Covert and overt operations are conducted by the Special Operation Wing of the CTD to arrest the terrorists/suspects.

In 2019, 1114 Intelligence Based Operations and 12175 Combing Operations were conducted by the Special Operation Wing of CTD in which 07 jet black terrorists were killed and large quantity of explosives, detonators, batteries and prima cord was recovered.

### **Investigation of the Offences of the Pure Terrorism:**

22% corporals are deputed in the Investigation Wing. CTD investigates the offences of pure terrorism in its own newly established Police stations. After the establishment of Police Stations in March 2015, the CTD has started registering the cases regarding terrorism/sectarianism followed by the investigation of the cases. To sharpen the skills of investigators as well as corporals, a comprehensive specialized training of investigation and prosecution has been imparted to the staff of investigation wing with the collaboration of CAPRI (British High Commission). 1340 cases of terrorism have been registered under ATA in 08 Police stations of CTD since April 2015. Interrogation of the terrorist/suspects is also done by Investigation Wing of CTD.

### **Functions at Headquarters:**

The mandate of Counter Terrorism Department given by the Govt. of Punjab vide Notification No. SO (IS-II) 3-24/2009 (P-I) dated 21.07.2010 is as under: -

#### **Intelligence Wing**

- The Intelligence wing is headed by the SSP Intelligence and performs following functions.
- Collection, collation & dissemination of intelligence regarding terrorism related matters.
- Generation of human intelligence.
- Maintenance of data on militants, sectarian activist terrorists.
- Cultivation of sources in proscribed organizations.
- Coordination with sister agencies, NACTA, NCMC and other CTDs.
- Interaction with provincial, divisional & district intelligence committees.
- Follow-up on previous intelligence reports.
- Implementation status of decisions taken by the provincial intelligence committee.

#### **Operation Wing:**

The Operation wing is headed by SSP Operations and performs the following functions:

- Execute all covert / overt operations against the terrorists.
- Infiltrate banned sectarian and militant outfits.
- Draw/execute operational strategies against absconding terrorists.
- Arrest and hand over suspected terrorists to Investigation Wing.
- Implement plans chalked out by the CTD HQs and Regional Centers.
- Monitoring activities of proscribed organizations.
- Surveillance of 4<sup>th</sup> schedule activists / ATBs/RAPs/LMEs.
- Supervision of Joint Task Teams (JTTs).

#### **Investigation Wing:**

The Investigation wing is headed by SSP Investigation and performs the following duties:

- Investigation of cases related to terrorism.
- Interrogation of terrorism suspects.

- Preparation of interrogation reports.
- Collection of evidence.
- Collaboration with prosecution.
- Preparation of challan. (report under section 173 of Cr.P.C)

### **Prosecution Wing:**

The Head of this wing is Deputy Prosecutor General. Functions performed by this wing are:

- Continuous consultations.
- Issuance of Trial Worthiness Certificates.
- Preparation of witnesses.
- Follow up of cases till judgment.
- Analysis of acquittals.
- Filing of appeals.
- Disposal of court matters of Supreme Court, High Court and Lower Courts.
- Legal opinions.
- Specialized Training & courses with collaboration of CAPRI (British High Commission).

### **Research and Analysis Wing:**

This wing is headed by the SSP Research & Analysis. Following functions are performed by the wing:

- Analysis of intelligence.
- Evaluation and issuance of threat warnings.
- Forecasting future trends.
- Maintenance of database.
- Research of motivational factors.
- Suggest policy options.
- Issuance of periodicals and special reports.
- Library management.
- Profiling of suspects.

### **Technical Wing:**

SSP Technical is the head of this wing. Duties performed by this wing are:

- Technical monitoring facility.
- Access to call data and location.
- Technical wing to be focal point for availability of technical data to Districts Police Operations.
- Cybercrime.
- Audio / Video surveillance.
- Sketch drawing section.
- Maintenance of Technical equipment

### **Training Wing:**

This wing is also headed by SSP Technical. Functions of this wing include training on the following subjects:

- Counter terrorism orientation course.
- Intelligence training.
- Analysis training.

- Intelligence report writing.
- Technical training.
- Cybercrime training.
- Criminal investigation intelligence training.
- Computerized Target Shooting.

### **Major Achievements:**

#### **Inclusion of Activists in 4<sup>th</sup> Schedule of ATA 1997 & Watch Lists ATBs, ITBs, etc:**

1627 activists of proscribed organizations have been included in 4<sup>th</sup> Schedule of ATA 1997 and they are under surveillance and their activities are being monitored. Besides, 2282 ATBs, 549 RAPs, 22 RBGs, 1402 ITBs, 67 TATs, 97 LMEs and 732 RPs are also under surveillance.

#### **Indexation of Terrorists/Suspects:**

241444 terrorists/suspects are indexed since 1998 and 2583 interrogation reports have also been maintained.

#### **IBO and Combing Operations:**

1936 IBOs and 14594 combing operations were conducted. During these Operations, 08 Jet Black terrorists were killed (mainly LeJ, TTP, AQ). Command and operational structures of LeJ and SMP substantially weakened due to killing of its leadership in encounters during IBOs or their arrest. 487 cases registered against the above 02 sectarian organizations and 579 accused arrested. Total 1533 cases under ATA have been registered in 08 Police stations of CTD in which CTD have recovered 799 Kg explosives, 674 Grenades, 1614 detonators, 122 batteries, 1559 meter prima cord, 165 SMGs, 375 pistols, 31 rockets, 07 Rocket Launchers and 30071 bullets in different cases and 57 Suicide jackets are taken into custody.

#### **Action against Hate Material and Terrorism Financing:**

412 Cases of Hate Material have been registered, in which 511 accused arrested and 184 got convicted. On recommendation of MUB, Home Department banned 219 Books. 5840 pamphlets, 3994 magazines, 468 books & 1600 CDs were confiscated by CTD.

#### **Action against Hate Material on Social Media under ATA:**

CTD registered 97 cases for spreading hate material on social media under ATA, arrested all 99 accused and 62 were convicted.

#### **Action against Terrorism Financing:**

CTD Punjab registered 379 cases on terrorism financing, 588 accused arrested and 313 got convicted.

#### **Monitoring of Proscribed Organizations:**

Strict monitoring of proscribed organizations operating with changed names / titles is going on. Proscribed organizations including those operating under proxy titles are being denied collection of funds through different means including collection of hides / skins on Eid-ul-Azha.

#### **Action against Red Book POs:**

CTD initiated 02 cases for red warrants/extradition of Red Book POs residing abroad. 24<sup>th</sup> Edition of Red Book is in the process of publishing and will be disseminated amongst the law enforcement agencies. CTD initiated 11 cases for head money (07 for fixation, 04 for release of head money) of Red Book POs during this period.



### **Disruption of Terrorist Plans:**

During the said period, 55 terrorist plans were disrupted in which terrorists were planning to target the sensitive installations and LEAs. Moreover, 97 accused arrested and explosive material was recovered from their possession. In the reporting period, 154 terrorists were also convicted in different FIRs registered by CTD Punjab.

Total 1533 cases under ATA have been registered in 08 Police stations of CTD in which CTD have recovered 799 Kg explosives, 674 Grenades, 1614 detonators, 122 batteries, 1559 meter prima cord, 165 SMGs, 375 pistols, 31 rockets, 07 Rocket Launchers and 30071 bullets in different cases and 57 Suicide jackets are taken into custody.

### **Geo-Tagging of Madaris/Mosques:**

In Punjab, there are total 15199 in Punjab and out of this 15125 Madaris have been geo-tagged and 94 Madaris are under process CTD. Moreover, 64433 Mosques have been Geo Tagged by the CTD.

As far as CTD performance is concerned, wing wise performance is as under: -

### **Intelligence Wing:**

Intelligence wing continues to perform the mandated tasks at the HQ and has made the following contributions during the period under review:

- i. Red Book containing information about the most wanted proclaimed offenders involved in sectarian violence and terrorism cases has been revised and compiled. The Intelligence Wing collected information from all the Regional Officers as well as other LEAs and has deleted 07 POs from the Red Book due to death/arrest while 09 have been added to the book based on their involvement in cases or hardcore terrorism, in the current edition for the year 2020-21.
- ii. 1090 Intelligence Projects have been initiated all over the province by CTD field formations targeting various proscribed organizations, terrorist groups, likely hide outs and breeding grounds of the terrorists, potential facilitators and harbourers.
- iii. Intelligence wing has established Intelligence Processing Unit (IPU) at District, Regional and Headquarters level for collection/evaluation/analysis of information gathered through Information Reporting Proformas (IRPs) from field formation.
- iv. 27 Special Reports have been issued by the Wing on various issues of urgent nature during the period under review. The Special Reports were addressed to the concerned authorities for immediate action to counter the impending terrorist threats.
- v. Security clearance of government officials on recruitment/posting and ground checks of varied nature were also carried out by the Intelligence wing of the CTD HQrs. During the period under review, 59 inquiries have been conducted by the wing. Similarly, 11 ground checks were carried out by the Intelligence wing.
- vi. Intelligence Wing has reviewed 2172 interview/interrogation reports of suspects received from field formations.
- vii. Intelligence Wing has initiated 02 cases of Red Warrants/extradition of Red Book POs residing abroad during this period.
- viii. Intelligence Wing has also moved 03 cases for placement on Exit Control List (ECL) besides recommending names of suspects staying outside Pakistan and linked to proscribed organization for “black listing” through DG passport and immigration, Islamabad.
- ix. 11 cases of Head money (07 for fixation, 04 for release of head money) of Red Book POs (Proclaimed Offenders) were initiated during the period under review.

### **Monitoring Wing:**

Following functions/assignments are carried out by the Operations Branch CTD/Hqrs:

#### **4<sup>th</sup> Schedule:**

Presently 1627 4<sup>th</sup> Schedulers are under surveillance and their activities are being monitored. Furthermore, operation wing initiates cases for placement of the names of activists of proscribed organizations received from ROs, on the 4<sup>th</sup> Schedule.

It maintains the record of surveillance and ground checking of 4<sup>th</sup> schedulers received from ROs and updates personal files of 4<sup>th</sup> schedulers.

It also Re-notification proceedings after completion of 3 years of 4<sup>th</sup> schedulers and updates the record of violation cases.

In case of demise of 4<sup>th</sup> scheduler, operation wing writes to Home Department for deletion of his name.

**ATBs (Afghan Trained Boys)/ITBs (Inland Trained Boys) /TATs (Tribal Area Trained) /RAPs (Returnees from Afghan Prisons) /LMEs (Lal Masjid Elements) /RGBs (Returnees from Guantanamo Bay) /RPs (Radicalized Persons).**

Presently 2282/ATBs, 549/RAPs, 22/RGBs, 1402/ITBs, 67/TATs, 97/LMEs & 732/RPs are under surveillance and their activities are being monitored. Furthermore, the Ops wing updates and maintains record of surveillance and ground checking proformas of ATBs/ITBs/TATs/RAPs /LMEs/RGBs/RPs received from ROs. It also maintains database of ATBs, ITBs, RAPs, TATs, RGBs, LMEs, RPs.

#### **Deeni Madaris & Minority Worship Places:**

Presently 15199 Madaris are present in Punjab and out of which 15125 Madaris have been Geo Tagged. There are 8456 registered while 7743 are un-registered Madaris in the province. Vigilance of all Deeni Madaris is being carried out and their record is being maintained properly by the Ops wing. Besides, 3703 Minority Worship Places have been Geo Tagged. Furthermore, Ops wing keeps monitoring & Surveillance of all Deeni Madaris in Punjab. It keeps record of foreign students, KPK/FATA students of Madaris and Afghan Pesh Imam in Punjab. It conducts ground check of Madaris in Punjab and check record of Madaris linked with Defunct Organizations and involved in Jehadi training. It also maintains record of Ex-students of Madaris involved in Militancy and record of Madaris linked with 4<sup>th</sup> schedulers.

#### **Release from Jail (RFJ)/Syria Return Persons (SRPs):**

1781 persons jailed in terrorism cases, have been released from different jails of Punjab and their activities are being monitored. Activities of 61 SRPs are also being monitored by the Ops wing. Furthermore, it updates and maintains ground check proformas of terrorists released from jail & SRPs. It maintains the reports of terrorists detained and confined in jail and do monitor the activities of acquitted / on bail terrorists & SRPs. Personal files of all released from jail & SRPs are maintained by the Ops wing.

#### **Security Check Assessment:**

The Operations wing conducts security assessment of Chinese Projects, Important buildings/residences and Sensitive Installations, Religious Installations, Shrines, Mazarat, Imam Bargahs, Churches, Hindu Mandirs, Gurdawaras, Ahmadi worship places, etc. It also keeps vigilance and do assessment of security on Miscellaneous/Religious events (Eid-ul-

Fitra, Eid-ul-Azha, Eid-Milad-un-Nabi (S.A.W), Tablighi Ijtamah, Muharrum-ul-Haram, Youth Festivals etc.

### **Intelligence Based Operations (IBOs) & Combing Operations:**

Ops wing maintains all the IBOs conducted by the CTD field formation.

Total IBOs conducted in 2020-2021 = 1936

Total Combing Operations Conducted

With CTD's help in 2020-21 =14594

It also monitors combing operations against activists of Proscribed organizations.

### **Investigation Wing:**

After the establishment of Police Stations in March 2015, the CTD has started registering the cases regarding terrorism/sectarianism followed by the investigation of the cases. To sharpen the skills of investigators as well as corporals, a comprehensive specialized training of investigation and prosecution has been imparted to the staff of investigation wing with the collaboration of CAPRI (British High Commission).

For the purpose of efficient prosecution, a separate prosecution branch has been established in CTD HQ under the supervision of Deputy Prosecutor General (DPG) whose services have been borrowed from the Punjab Public Prosecution Department, Punjab.

Currently 8 CTD Police Stations are working in Lahore, Sahiwal, Gujranwala, Faisalabad, Sargodha, Rawalpindi, Multan and Dera Ghazi Khan. For now, Bahawalpur is part of the PS CTD Multan, while Sheikhupura fall in PS CTD Lahore.

### **Prosecution Wing:**

To make efficient follow up of prosecution of cases, a Prosecution Wing has been established in CTD HQ since July 2011 under the supervision of Deputy Prosecutor General (DPG) whose services have been borrowed from the Punjab Public Prosecution Department, Punjab. It has been bifurcated into two sub-branches i.e. Prosecution Branch and Legal Branch.

### **Research & Analysis Wing:**

Under Research & Analysis Wing, there are two sub-sections i.e. Analysis Section & Literature Section. Their performance is shown as under: -

#### **ANALYSIS SECTION**

Performance of Analysis Section is as under: -

#### **Terrorism Desk:**

- Total Cases Since 1990 = 933
- Maintenance of record of terrorism cases (No. of Cases 360)
- Maintenance of record of Suicide cases (No. of Cases 63)
- Maintenance of record of Sectarian cases (No. of Cases 510)
- Maintenance of record target wise.
- Maintenance of record Modus-operandi wise.
- Maintenance of record organization wise.
- Maintenance of record in Data Base

#### **Indexation Desk:**

- Maintenance of complete profiles of terrorists/suspects
- 88335 persons are indexed since 1998

- Sources of Indexation
  - a) *Interrogation Reports from investigation wing CTD/HQrs.*
  - b) *Interrogation and Interview reports from Regions*
  - c) *Source/information reports from Regions*
  - d) *Source/information reports from sister intelligence agencies*
  - e) *Ground checking letters from Regions*
  - f) *Information/Lists provided by all other sections of CTD/HQrs. i.e. Operations/Intelligence/Literature/Investigation for Indexation and also provides centralized assistance for Indexation to all concerned Sections through Database.*
  - g) *Provide maximum information to all Regional offices & Investigation Wing CTD.*

### **Interrogation Reports Desk:**

Record Maintenance of interrogation reports

- (Total No. of reports = 2495)
- Study & Analysis of Interrogation reports.
- Ground checking of activists from interrogation reports.
- Listing the targets of the interrogated persons.
- Profiling of persons included in interrogation.
- Madaris involved in terrorism

### **Threat Assessment Desk:**

- Disseminations of Threat Alerts.
- Daily/Weekly Threat Assessment reports
- Maintenance of Threat Alerts record in database
- Minutes of the meeting of threat alert
- Assessment of Muharram-ul-Haram
- Assessment of Chehlum Hazrat Imam Hussain (R.A)
- Assessment of Youm-e-Ali (R.A)

### **Literature Section:**

Performance of Literature Section is as under: -

### **Sectarian Tension Desk:**

- Sectarian hatred/clashes among sects, Mosque's disputes
- Ensure compliance of necessary/ legal action about Advance religious programs to be held in all regions
- Assessment Reports of Eid-ul-Azha, Eid-ul-Fitar, Youm-ul-Qudas, Eid Milad-un-Nabi
- Database Updation

### **Hate Material Desk:**

- Hate Material Cases
- Proposing hate material for banning to Muttahida Ulema Board (MUB)
- Maintaining record of Blasphemy Cases
- Maintaining record of Wall Chalking cases
- Non-Governmental Organizations (N.G.Os)
- Database Updation
- Press clipping

### **Hate Speech Desk:**

- Maintaining record of Violation of Amplifier Act cases
- Gagging/Banning of Firebrand Speakers
- One Page Profile of Firebrand Speakers
- Library Maintenance
- Hate Speech cases registered by CTD
- Database Updation

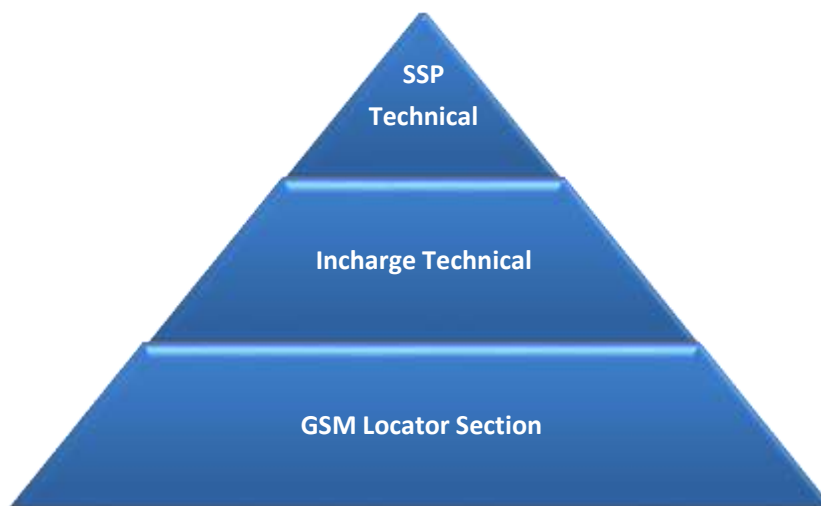
### **Organization Desk:**

- Updating the record relating to the banned organizations
- Maintaining the record of Notifications of banned organizations
- Updating the record of banned organizations' daily activities received from RO's
- Initiating suggestions for proscription of any organization relating to terrorism
- Database Updation

### **Technical Wing:**

#### **GSM Locators Section:**

GSM LOCATOR Section falls under the Technical Wing of Counter Terrorism Department of Punjab headed by the SSP/Technical. Organogram of the Technical Wing for GSM LOCATOR Section is as under: -



GSM locator works by using the information provided by the mobile phone network and linking that to the cell transmitting antenna location data with the help of VBTS (VBTS is a smaller base station that is designed to replicate actual base station. This is designed to perform operations like actual base station but with limitations. Mostly it is a movable solution, shown as in picture below). Doing this, we are able to locate the desired mobile device fairly precise. GSM locator has two major components which are defined as follow.

#### **VBTS (Virtual BTS):**

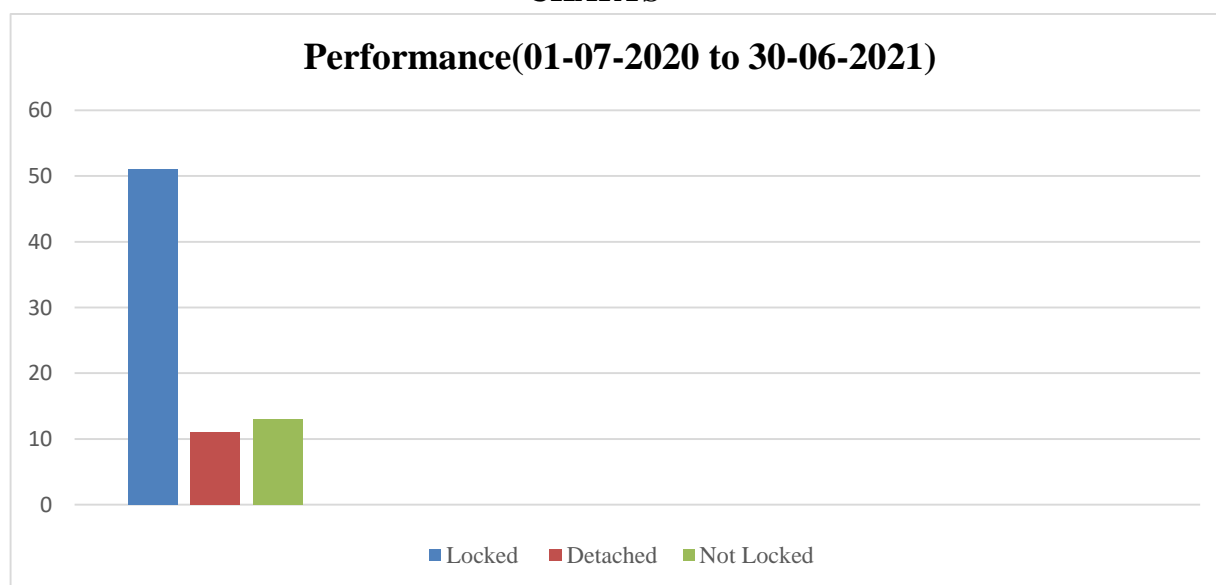
VBTS is a smaller base station that is designed to replicate actual base station. This is designed to perform operations like an actual base station but with limitations. Mostly it is a movable solution, shown as in picture below.

### **Achievements:**

During the year, the GSM Locator Section, has achieved following objects.

Sr. #	TOTAL NUMBER OF ASSIGNED TARGETS	75
1.	LOCKED	51
2.	DETACHED	11
3.	NOT LOCKED	13

### **CHARTS**



### **Software Engineering Section:**

The Software and Engineering Section is headed by Addl: Director/Technical Wing, CTD Punjab and responsible for Analysis of the problems (including purpose of the project with scope and expectations), project planning, activities and process (including the functionality of the project), design software architecture, implementation, testing and maintenance, documentation and deployment, training, support and software versioning. The Software Engineering Section playing very important role in the planning, analysis and development of the software in CTD Punjab.

### **Achievements:**

#### **CCP: CTD Cases Portal:**

CTD Cases Portal is designed to keep independent criminal record of all suspects of CTD Punjab. It is integrated with WMS. Its key features are:

- i. Centralized Database for cases
- ii. Accessible by CTD portals (AIES, WMS, CFT)
- iii. Case Registration and Case listing
- iv. Breakup Reports
- v. Search record against FIR & Police Station
- vi. User Activity log

### **CTW: Cyber Terrorism Wing:**

CTW is software designed for Cyber terrorism wing of CTD Punjab; it is a digital solution of keeping record of cyber terrorism tracing requests and their disposal. Key Features are:

- i. *Manages Blocking and Tracing Requests; of social media websites, where any person shares material related to sectarian hatred, anti-state posts, and propagates terrorist activities.*
- ii. *Keep Record of Cyber Terrorism Cases (Sectarian, anti-state etc.)*
- iii. *Efficient Reporting*

### **API:**

API portal is designed to control the access to APIs, which are received from external sources. Authorized officers can find the details against CNIC from APIs of tenants, hotel eye system, Criminal Record Offense (CRO), and PSRMS through this portal. It consists of 03 modules:

- i. Local data module
- ii. Live data module
- iii. User's module

### **Intelligent Projects (Technical Intelligence Assistance):**

Our developers have developed mobile and web application to facilitate field staff for intelligence project. It enables our field staff to work more effectively and efficiently against their targets using this mobile application. The main purpose of such projects is to provide services to our field staff so that they can get targeted intelligence or intelligence lead and helps in identifying their target. The project is developed as following:

- Mobile Application
- Rest API
- Web Application

### **Training Programs:**

Our support team has conducted 12 extensive training programs comprising of lectures on web portals. During pandemic period, online trainings were also provided to facilitate the end users. Moreover, every month release notes of each web portal is issued containing information about the new features added in these portals.

### **I.T Section:**

Addl. Director/Technical Wing, CTD Punjab, heads the Information Technology Section. The Information Technology Section is responsible for networks, central database, PSMRS, CTD Domain & Mail Service, employee attendance system, Biometric attendance and Biometric identification machines.

### **Achievements:**

During this tenure, initial arrangements for computers setup for branches and basic infrastructure of Networks was completed in view of the shifting of Headquarters. Followings are the major achievements of this tenure:

- i. Networking of Blocks (i.e. Addl. IGP, Admin, R&A, Intelligence, CVE and Technical)
- ii. Installation of 200 Mbps dedicated internet connection through fiber and microwave link from NTC Pakistan
- iii. Setup of Switch Rooms in Blocks (i.e. Addl. IGP, Admin, R&A, Intelligence, CVE and Technical)



- iv. Internet access to Blocks (i.e. Addl. IGP, Admin, R&A, Intelligence, CVE and Technical)
- v. Installation and configuration of DHCP and Proxy Servers for Network
- vi. Configuration and installation of new computers in blocks (i.e. Addl. IGP, Admin, R&A, Intelligence, CVE and Technical)
- vii. Setup of Computer Labs in Technical Block

As per the directions of W/Addl. IGP, emphasize was on efficiency & security of Network Infrastructure and to build state of the art Technical Block, while followings are the major achievements during this period:

- i. Installation and configuration of Server Machines in Data Centre
- ii. Installation of Access Control System in Technical Block
- iii. Installation of CCTV Cameras in Technical Block
- iv. Implementation of User Policies on computers in Headquarters
- v. Networking of Training School Block
- vi. Setup of Switch Rooms in Training School Block
- vii. Internet access to Training School Block
- viii. Setup of Computer Lab in Training School Block
- ix. Installation and setup of Video Conferencing System in Training School Block
- x. Installation of 05 Mbps dedicated internet connection through microwave link from Nexlinx Networks Private Limited
- xi. Installation of Access Control System in Training School Block

#### **CDR Section:**

CDR Section is headed by in charge/Technical Wing, CTD Punjab, and responsible to provide mobile data, CDR analysis, Geo Fencing, Mobile Forensic, Computer Forensic, NADRA verification and Hooking to CTD Punjab.

#### **Achievements:**

During the year, the CDR Section, has achieved following objects.

- i. Technical assistance to field officers.
- ii. AIES technical support.
- iii. WhatsApp helpline.
- iv. Call data record analysis.
- v. Travel history.
- vi. NADRA verification.
- vii. Geo fencing.
- viii. Technical training.
- ix. Mobile forensic / computer forensic.
- x. Hooking.
- xi. GSM tracker assistance.

#### **Counter Cyber Terrorism Wing:**

The Counter Cyber Terrorism Wing is headed by in Charge/Technical Wing, CTD Punjab. The Counter Cyber Terrorism Wing is responsible for overall social media operations which include blocking and tracing of social media accounts, coordination with PTA for blocking of banned outfit accounts, Punjab Safe City Authority for social media monitoring, Internet service providers and cross border requests. CCTW also issues SOPs/advisories for the latest viruses and recommendations regarding securing networks to all CTD offices/branches.

#### **Forensic Section:**

This wing was established in CTD Hqrs in 2016 in Technical wing belongs to Technical Cadre by hiring subject specialist relevant to Forensics and Explosives understanding to enhance the capabilities of investigation as for encountering the menace of terrorism in a more professional way. The best utilization of forensic science is a powerful tool in counter-terrorism not only in post-Blast Investigations, but also in pre-blast Investigations, Terror Financing and Digital Forensics for getting best results and maximum output from recovered articles from the crime scene. As for adopting standardized processing of crime scene for best outcomes, Technical Experts coordinate with Punjab Forensic Science Agency (PFSA), Bomb Disposal Squad (BDS), Punjab Safe City Authority (PSCA), etc. for best utilization of available resources in terms of Forensic capabilities. FRD wing also conducts trainings related to Bomb Scene Management and Examination, Crime Scene investigations, Explosives and IEDs Awareness Courses for capacity building of Investigation Officers and Officials. This wing is supervised by the SSP Technical.

### **Admin Section:**

Admin Section is headed by an Office Superintendent and responsible for overall office working, letter/note drafting, Record Keeping, maintaining employees record posted in Technical Wing, CTD Punjab, to conduct trainings on office management/office working and all other subjects of same nature.

### **Achievements**

During the year, the Admin Section has achieved following objects.

- i. By the order of the SSP/Technical, CTD Punjab, OS/Admin, has conducted training on Office Management for improvement in office working.
- ii. The Admin Section of Technical Wing, CTD Punjab, has assisted the SSP/Technical, CTD Punjab, in conduct of regular departmental enquiries and fact finding enquiries etc. entrusted by the IGP/Addl: IGP, CTD Punjab.
- iii. Has Maintained and updated Personal files of officers / officials, posted in Technical Wing, CTD Punjab.
- iv. Record Keeping.
- v. Manage correspondence of all types in Technical Wing, CTD Punjab.
- vi. Has efficiently and timely disposed of all the references, received in the Wing.

Moreover, given below are the section wise initiatives being taken by the Technical Wing, CTD Punjab, during the period of under discussion; -

### **Software Engineering Section:**

#### **Initiatives**

#### **Projects in which new features have been developed during this period are:**

AIES: Advanced Intelligence Extraction System

Great advantage of AIES is that it helps in determining the WHO, WHAT, WHEN, and WHERE through a computer-based intelligence analysis. Key new features are:

- i. Request Improvements
- ii. Subscriber data integration
- iii. Person Profile improvement
- iv. Data parsing formats updated
- v. Travel History Requesting and response management
- vi. SCOM Request feature added
- vii. User's list improved
- viii. Person's Reports improved

- ix. Telco request reports

#### **EMS: Employee Management System:**

EMS software deals with administrative and managerial tasks carried out by CTD officials. Key new features are:

- i. Profile updated with, profile picture, languages and job description
- ii. HRMS API integrated with CTD EMS data
- iii. Shift and attendance module updated
- iv. Team Calendar functionality implemented
- v. Updated functionality of news and notification

#### **SIMS: Store Inventory Management System:**

SIMS is an easy solution; to computerize inventory/Stock records for all offices of CTD Punjab. Key new features are:

- i. IT Store functionality
- ii. Product, issue item and item return Report
- iii. Disposed Items list
- iv. Barcode Insertion
- v. Region and stock Management
- vi. Role and Menu Management
- vii. Password Reset Functionality
- viii. Purchase Type
- ix. Item Acknowledgement
- x. Categories and purchase type generalized

#### **FRMS: Forensic Report Management System:**

FRMS is being used by all offices of CTD Punjab to store and retrieve all kind of forensic reports received from PFSA. New key Features are:

- i. Crime scene, notification and Feedback functionality updated
- ii. User's roles and file functionality updated

#### **WMS: Work Management System:**

Work Management System (WMS) is a web based protected database for intelligence Management, supporting all activities of CTD officer/officials from recording of information to final evaluation/disposal and documentation of the projects. New key Features are:

- i. Mosques & Madaris module
- ii. Organization & Administration Module
- iii. Ground check Module updated
- iv. Task functionality updated as per modules
- v. Performance Evaluation and data export wizard functionality implemented
- vi. Access Rights for different modules
- vii. Person profile and multiple tagging functionality
- viii. IRP Module
- ix. Sensitive person functionality
- x. Notifications and alerts functionality
- xi. User activity functionality
- xii. Intelligence Projects functionality
- xiii. Projects module functionality
- xiv. API Integrated

- xv. Advance reports for Regions and Districts performance evaluation
- xvi. Dynamic Lookup tables functionality
- xvii. Dead and live profile functionality
- xviii. Interlinking of all entities with each other
- xix. Duplicate functionality
- xx. Oracle data base synchronization
- xxi. Disposal Tags for PO
- xxii. Office Wise Breakup chart against modules
- xxiii. Data export against module
- xxiv. Worship Places module
- xxv. Minority Places

### **Technical Advancements**

Operations of Modern organizations critically depend on Data Centers (DC). CTD has state of the art technology data center to provide timely, comprehensive and efficient response to users all over the Punjab.

Following is the layout of installed resources in DC.

- i. Entry systems and access control: Access is being controlled via biometric devices and sensors, which are fitted on all entrances to detect unauthorized access.
- ii. VPN Infrastructure: CTD has developed its own infrastructure of VPN with backup, which has the capacity to connect 2000 users simultaneously as compared to CISCO any connect which has the estimated cost of \$65085 annual for 1000 users.
- iii. All users connect through a secure connection of VPN to access particular information.
- iv. FIREWALL: CISCO FTD 2140, for the security of LAN and WAN infrastructure firewall has been erected to prevent any security breach. All network traffic pass through the firewall which is a first layer of security. Various other threat detection and prevention strategies has been applied using configuration method and static IPS to thwart any unauthorized access.
- v. Network Infrastructure: All Network cables are laid underground and network infrastructure has been deployed through CISCO family. All CTD HQ blocks are being monitored and controlled through network monitoring room established in DC, further all traffic of data center can also be monitored in network monitoring room.
- vi. LOAD BALANCING: Load balancing in network has been configured for the smooth and coherent traffic flow.
- vii. WLAN Infrastructure: WLAN is managed through CISCO access points which has been configured and installed in Technical Block, and these are continuously being configured to cover all the CTD HQ block and training school. All APs have a control server, which is installed in DC.
- viii. SANGFOR HCI: Sangfor hyper converged infrastructure is a step forward towards digitization and virtualization. Virtual machines are now available with scalable resources to optimize the processing and storage.
- ix. CISCO HYPERFLEX: Cisco HyperFlex™ systems with Intel® Xeon® Scalable processors are being used because they deliver hyper convergence with power and simplicity for any application, anywhere. Engineered with Cisco Unified Computing System (Cisco UCS) technology, and managed through the Cisco Intersight cloud operations platform, Cisco HyperFlex systems can power applications and data anywhere, optimize operations from core data center to the edge and into public clouds, and increase agility by accelerating DevOps practices.

### **Information Technology Wing:**

### **Initiatives:**

Followings are the major initiatives taken by the I.T Section, Technical Wing, CTD Punjab during this time period:

- i. Installation of Video Walls in Addl. IGP and Technical Block of Headquarters
- ii. Installation and setup of Video Conferencing System in Blocks (i.e. Addl. IGP, Admin, R&A, Intelligence and Technical)
- iii. Services for Installation and setup of Video Conferencing System in Regions
- iv. State of the art Data Centre Infrastructure
- v. Installation and configuration of Network Firewall to enhance the network security
- vi. Development of Command & Control Vehicle
- vii. Installation of Access Points in Blocks (i.e. Training School and Admin Block)

### **GSM Locators:**

Following initiative has been taken by the GSM Locators Section, Technical Wing, CTD Punjab, during the period of under discussion: -

- i. CTD took initiatives to equip with emerging technologies and upgraded its existing GSM Locator, this locator was previously equipped with 2G and 3G technology, after up gradation the locator has the capability of locking and finding 4G enabled mobile devices.

### **Counter Cyber Terrorism Wing:**

#### **Initiatives**

**Paperless working:** CCTW took initiative of paperless working by using an internal cyber portal for blocking and tracing social media requests which is useful for effective working.

#### **Advisory to combat cyber security issues:**

CCTW took an initiative by Issuing advisories regarding latest cyber security issues to all regional/district staff of CTD Punjab. These advisories are very much effective for our CTD staff to prevent from cyber-attacks.

### **Forensic Section:**

#### **Initiatives:**

- Development of Training Need Assessment Project (TNA)
- Development of sops & delivered training for security related to Explosives, IEDs and Hand-Grenades etc. and also standardized usage of security equipment's.

### **CDR Section:**

CDR Section is working in order to make more improvements in our daily working tasks.

### **Admin Section:**

The section is working on the project of paperless working in Punjab.

### **CFT (Counter Financing Terrorism):**

CFT is designed for Counter Terrorism Financing Unit of CTD Punjab, it provides digital solution to combat terrorism financing. Key Features:

- i. Probe of Assets of 4th Schedulers
- ii. Store and Retrieve Record of Terrorism Financing Cases

- iii. Manages Branchless Banking Requests
- iv. Integrated with AIES

#### **Up-gradation of EMS (Employees Management Software):**

EMS software deals with administrative and managerial tasks carried out by CTD officials. Following are its upgraded features.

- i. Leaves Forms
- ii. Email integration
- iii. Bio-metric Attendance integration
- iv. Integrated with SIMS
- v. Notifications

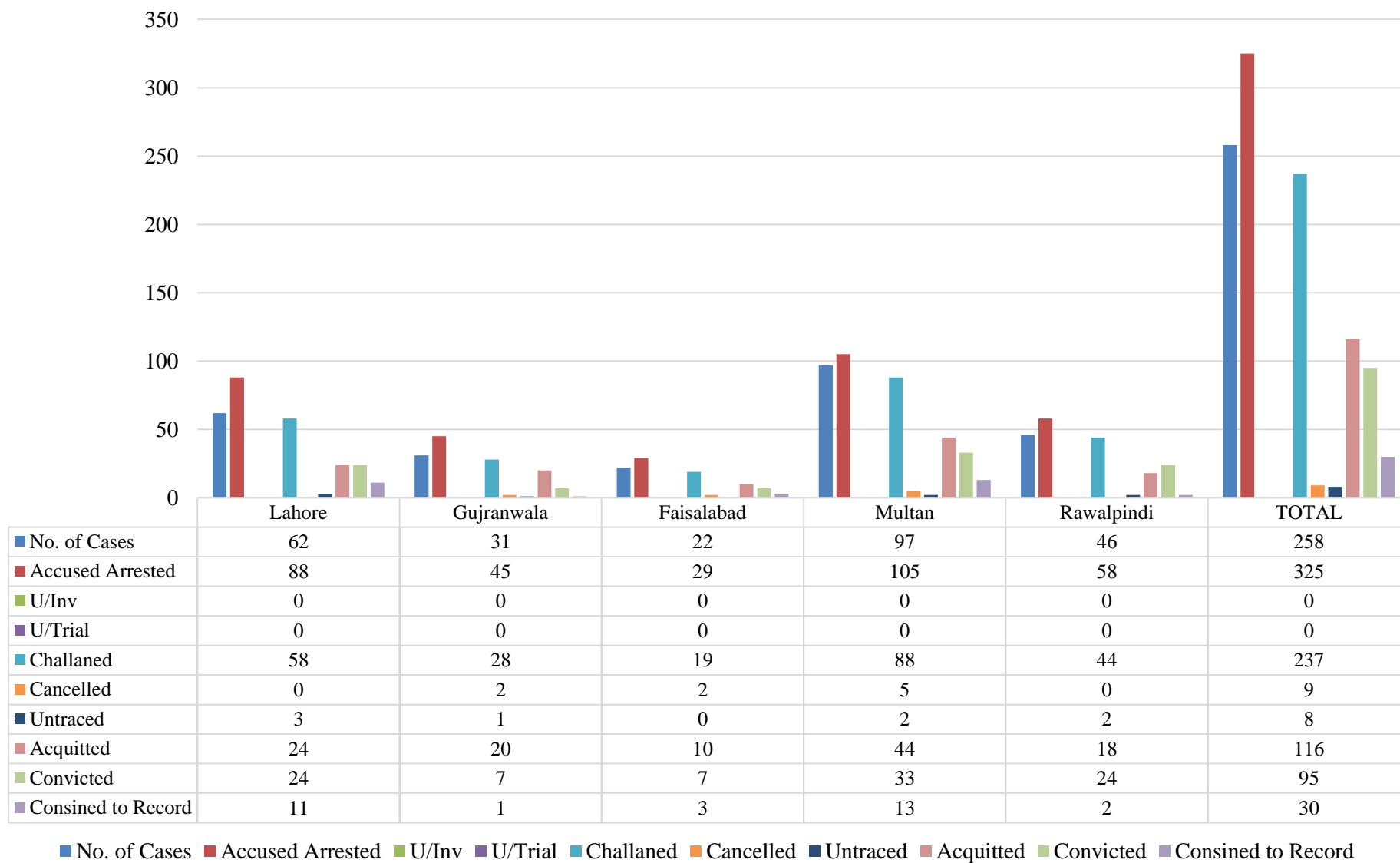
#### **Up-gradation of following existing web portals:**

- i. **AIES:** Advanced Intelligence Extraction System
- ii. **EMS:** Employee Management System
- iii. **FRMS:** Forensic Report Management System
- iv. **CIS:** Criminal Indexation System
- v. **Suspect Portal**

**Performance of Cyber Crime Unit/ Counter Cyber Terrorism Wing (CCTW), CTD Hqrs.**  
From date: 01-07-2020 to 30-06-2021.

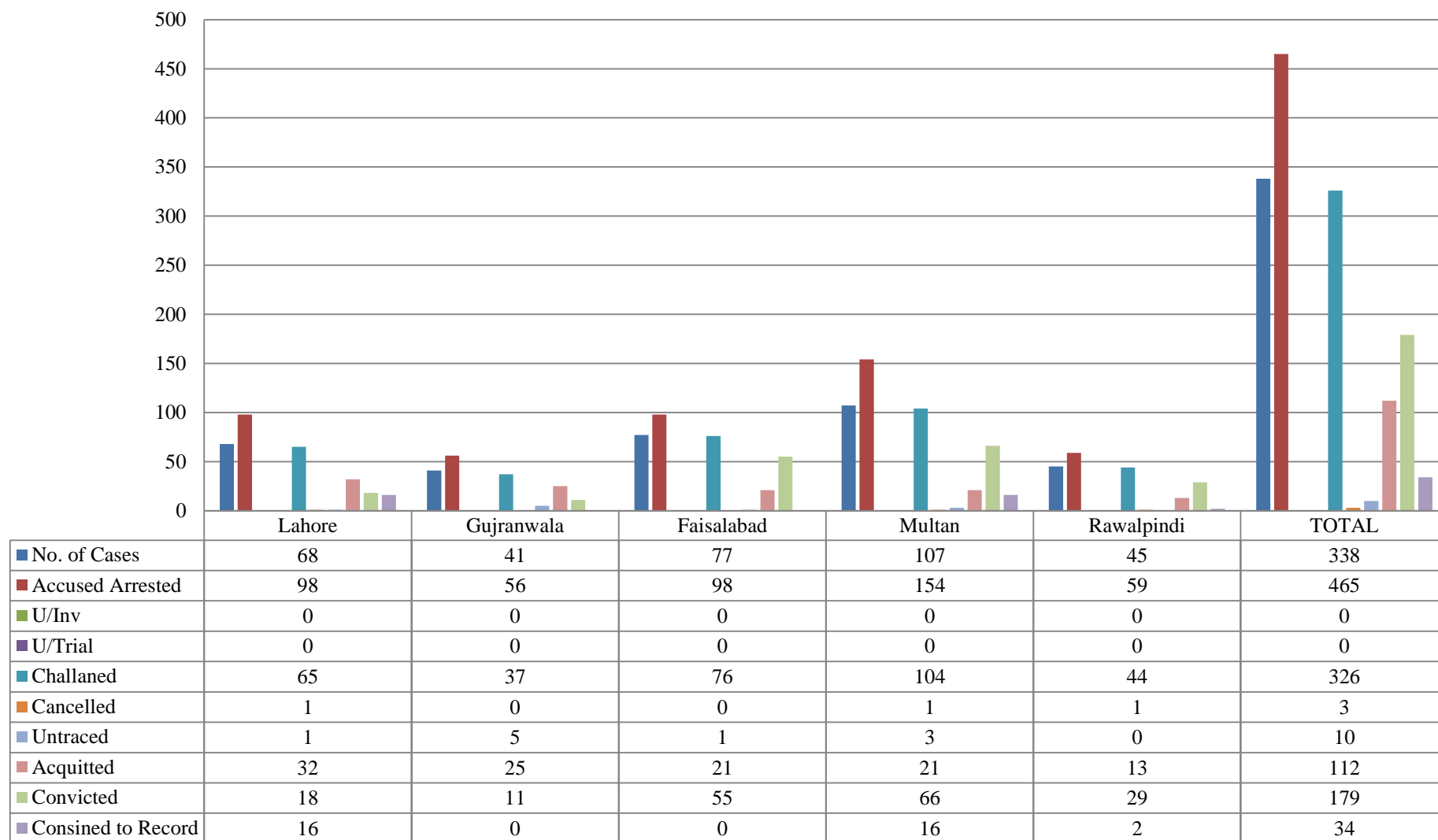
S.No.	Banned outfit	Links	Action taken by PTA
i.	Sipah-i-Sahaba	8,076	<p><b>27,395</b> Files are prepared and reported content submitted to PTA by CCTW.</p> <p><b>19,200</b> Links/Pages /Groups/ Websites are Blocked by PTA. 6,300 Links/Pages /Groups/ Websites are Rejected by PTA. 1,895 In progress by PTA</p>
ii.	Ahle Sunnat Wal Jamaat	1,330	
iii.	Sectarian (Hate Pages)	4,162	
iv.	Anti-State	3,169	
v.	TTP (Tehrik e Taliban)	1,466	
vi.	JUA (Jamat ul Ahrar)	10	
vii.	Lashkar-e-Jhangvi	696	
viii.	313 Brigade	10	
ix.	ISIS (Daish)	27	
x.	TNSM (Tehrike Nifaz Shariyat Muhammadi)	201	
xi.	Jamat ul Dawa	03	
xii.	Falah-e-Insaniat Foundation	05	
xiii.	Jaish e Mohammad	117	
xiv.	Al Rehmat Trust	05	
xv.	Al Qaida	63	
xvi.	TLP	8,055	
<b>Total</b>		<b>27,395</b>	

**Break-Up of Cases Registered In 2015**



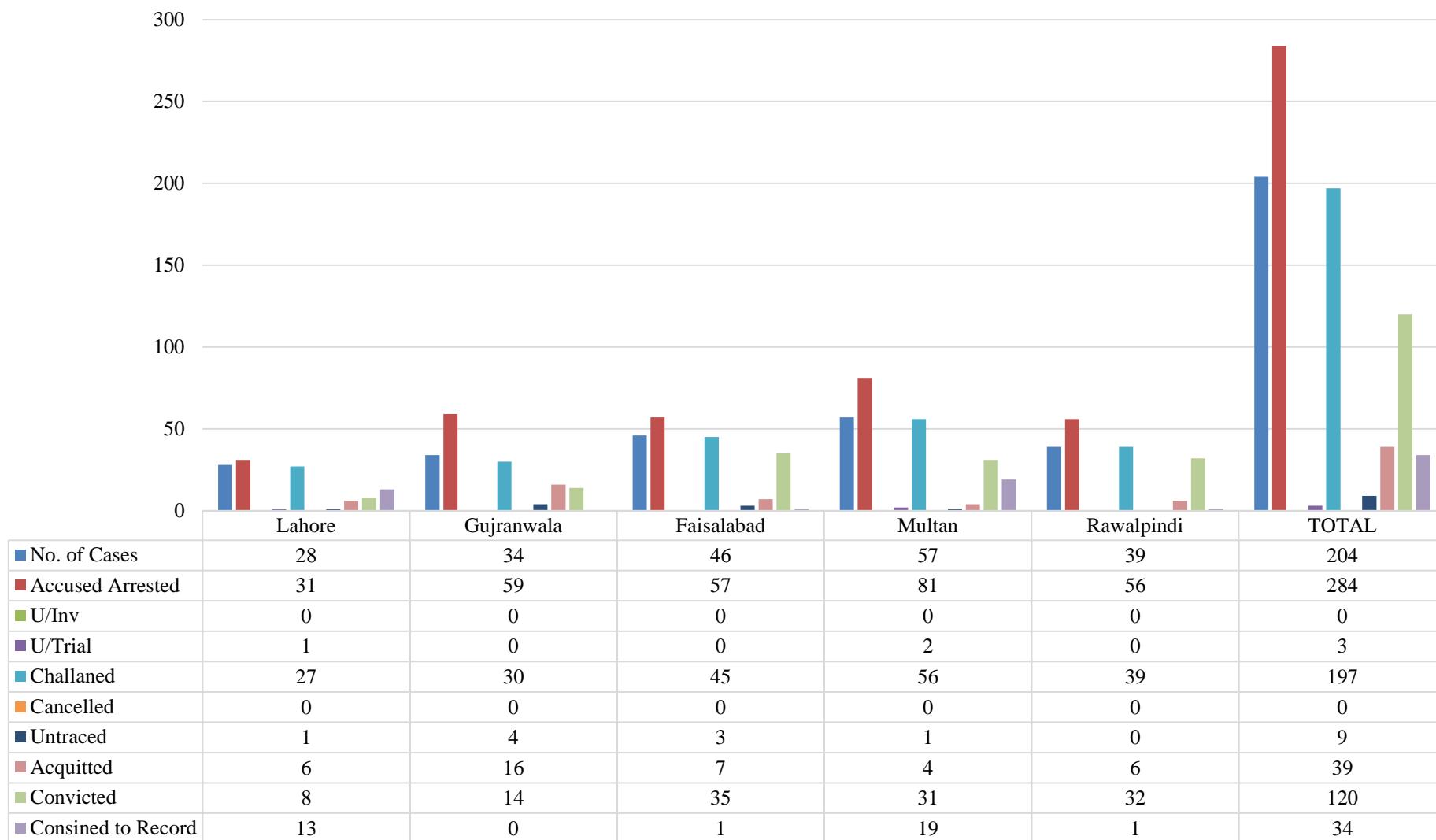


**Break-Up of Cases Registered In 2016**



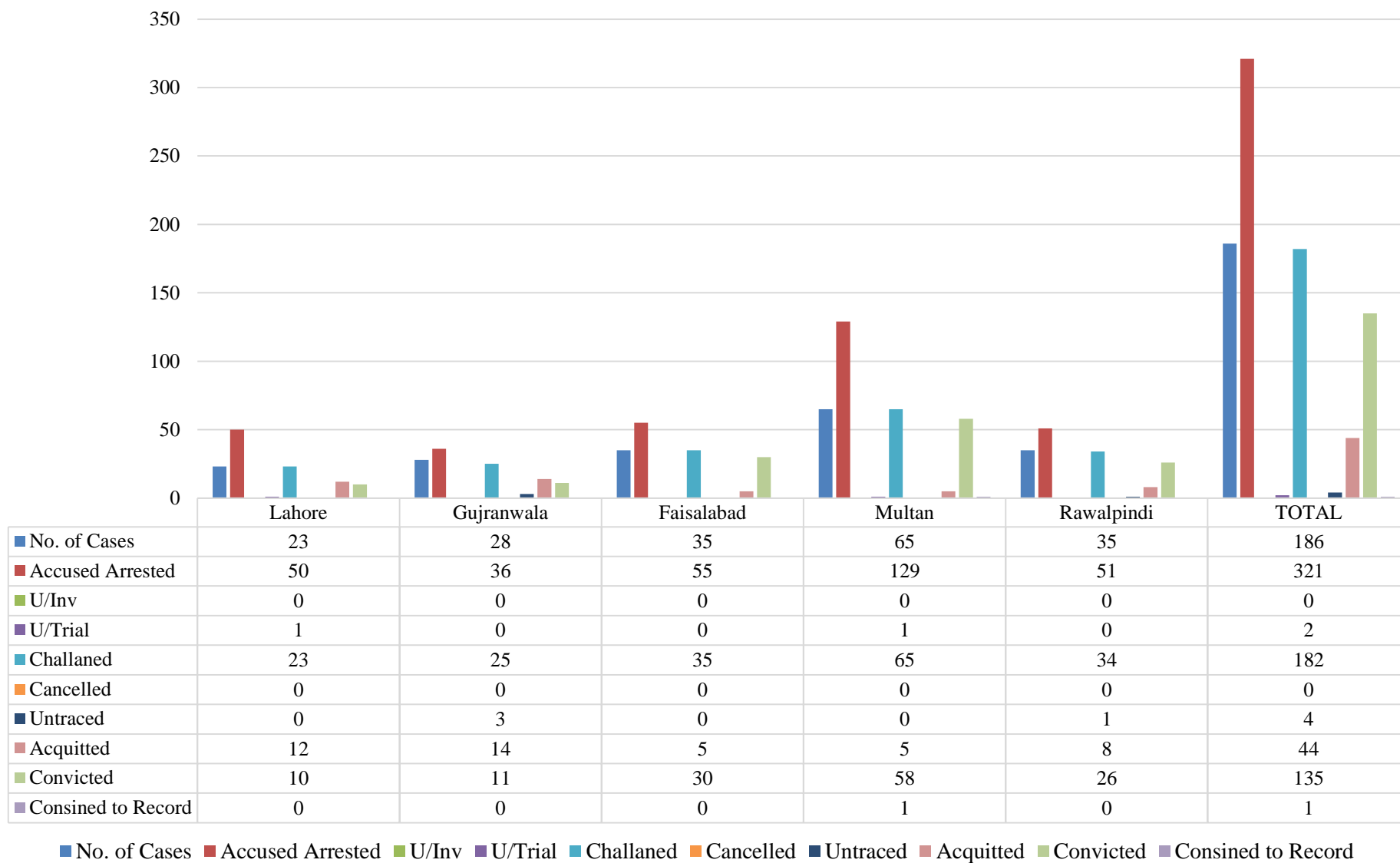
■ No. of Cases 
 ■ Accused Arrested 
 ■ U/Inv 
 ■ U/Trial 
 ■ Challaned 
 ■ Cancelled 
 ■ Untraced 
 ■ Acquitted 
 ■ Convicted 
 ■ Consined to Record

**Break-Up of Cases Registered In 2017**

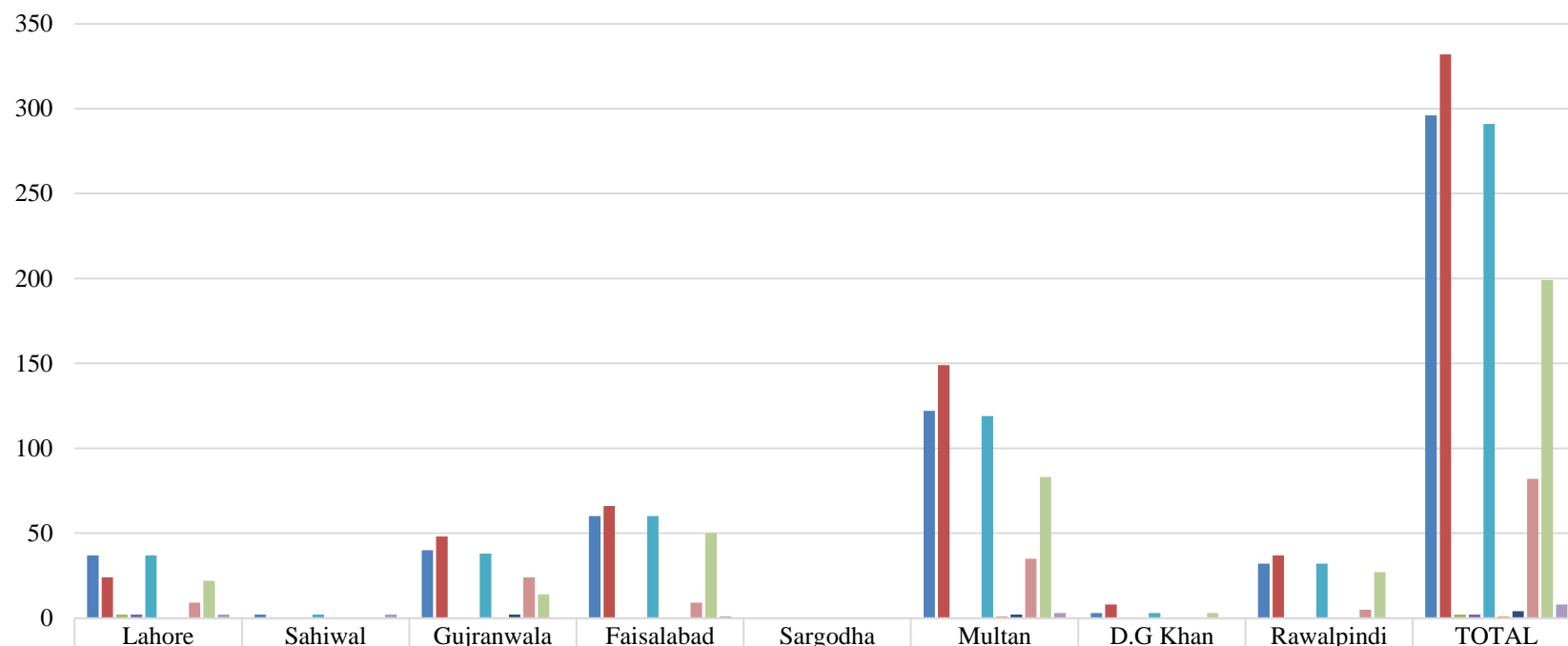


■ No. of Cases 
 ■ Accused Arrested 
 ■ U/Inv 
 ■ U/Trial 
 ■ Challaned 
 ■ Cancelled 
 ■ Untraced 
 ■ Acquitted 
 ■ Convicted 
 ■ Consined to Record

**Break-Up of Cases Registered In 2018**



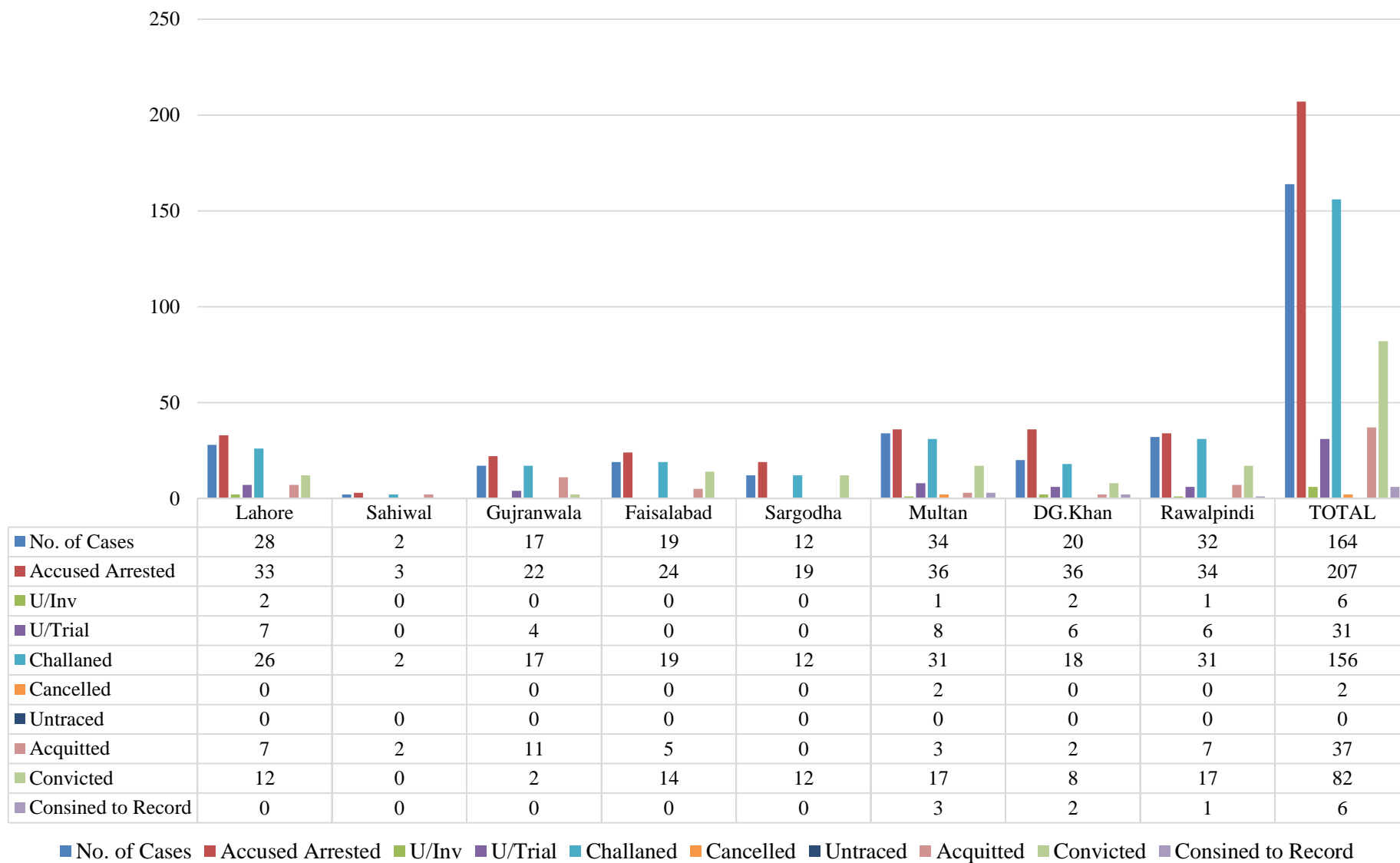
### Break-Up of Cases Registered In 2019



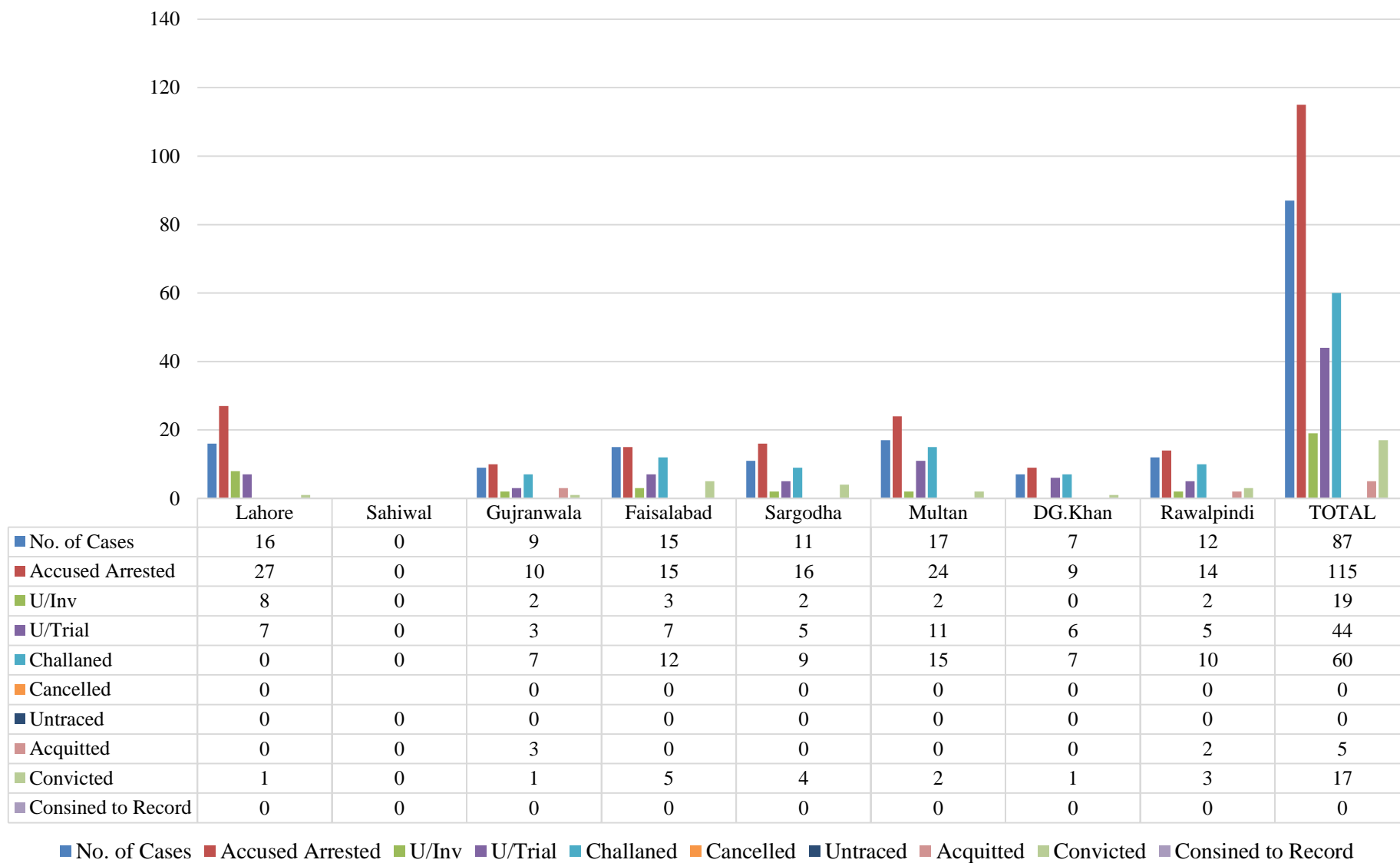
	Lahore	Sahiwal	Gujranwala	Faisalabad	Sargodha	Multan	D.G Khan	Rawalpindi	TOTAL
No. of Cases	37	2	40	60	0	122	3	32	296
Accused Arrested	24	0	48	66	0	149	8	37	332
U/Inv	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
U/Trial	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Challaned	37	2	38	60	0	119	3	32	291
Cancelled	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Untraced	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	4
Acquitted	9	0	24	9	0	35	0	5	82
Convicted	22	0	14	50	0	83	3	27	199
Consined to Record	2	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	8

■ No. of Cases 
 ■ Accused Arrested 
 ■ U/Inv 
 ■ U/Trial 
 ■ Challaned 
 ■ Cancelled 
 ■ Untraced 
 ■ Acquitted 
 ■ Convicted 
 ■ Consined to Record

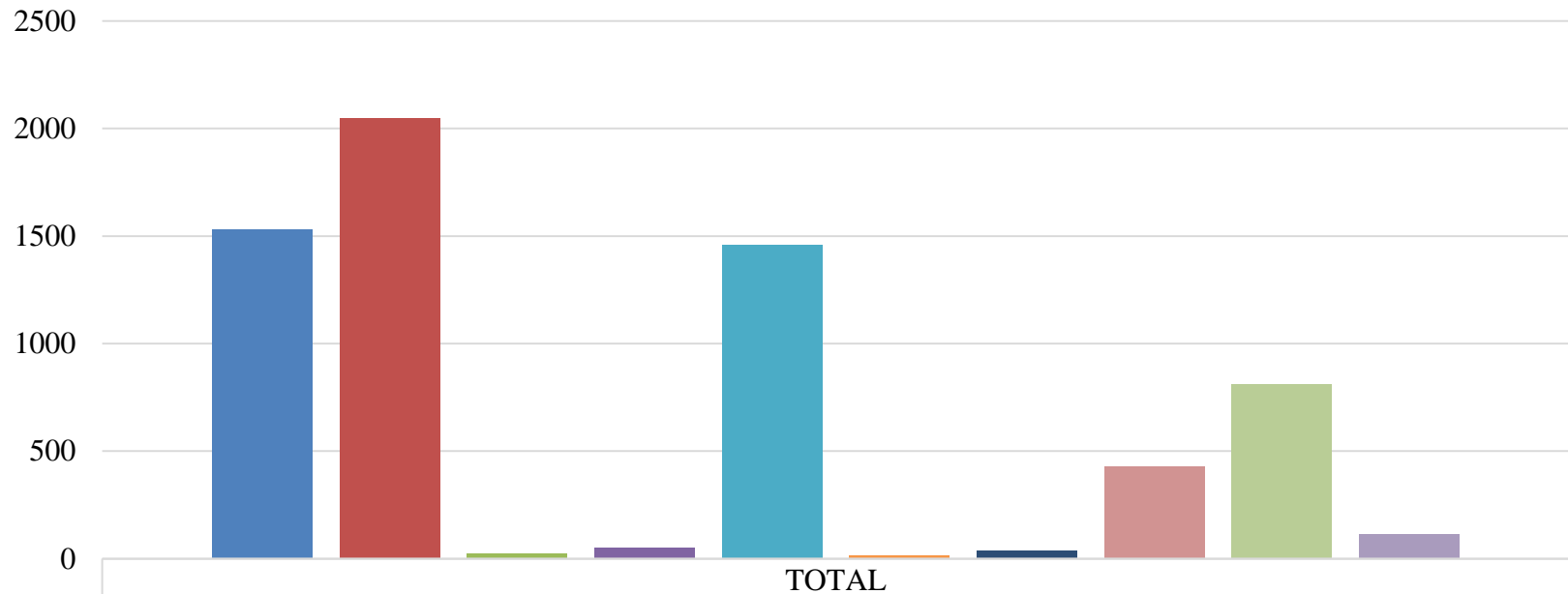
### Break-Up of Cases Registered in, 2020



**Break-Up of Cases Registered up to 30 June, 2021**



**Total Cases Registered 2015-2021**



	TOTAL
No. of Cases	1533
Accused Arrested	2049
U/Inv	25
U/Trial	51
Challaned	1457
Cancelled	15
Untraced	36
Acquitted	430
Convicted	810
Consigned to Record	113

■ No. of Cases 
 ■ Accused Arrested 
 ■ U/Inv 
 ■ U/Trial 
 ■ Challaned 
 ■ Cancelled 
 ■ Untraced 
 ■ Acquitted 
 ■ Convicted 
 ■ Consigned to Record



**CONVICTION RATIO OF CASES REGISTERED IN CTD POLICE STATION  
FROM 2015-30 JUNE 2021**

<b>Total Decided</b>	<b>1262</b>
<b>Convicted</b>	<b>827</b>
<b>Acquitted</b>	<b>435</b>
<b>Conviction Ratio</b>	<b>65.53%</b>

**Region Wise Detail of Transferred Cases**

<b>Serial No.</b>	<b>Region</b>	<b>Transferred</b>	<b>Received</b>	<b>Not Received</b>
<b>1</b>	<b>Bahawalpur</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>D.G. Khan</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>Faisalabad</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>Gujranwala</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>Lahore</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>Multan</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>Rawalpindi</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>8</b>	<b>Sahiwal</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>9</b>	<b>Sargodha</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>10</b>	<b>Sheikhupura</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>175</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>14</b>

**Note: these cases have been transferred from District Police to CTD Punjab.**

\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter - 18

### PUNJAB CONSTABULARY

#### **Introduction:**

Punjab Constabulary formerly known as Punjab Reserve Police was raised in 1972 with the strength of 1000 Constables, who were trained in anti riot tactics. The main idea behind its creation was to render maximum assistance to the District Police of the Province of Punjab for maintenance of law and order situation. Its strength was gradually increased upto 2800 uptill 1982. Later on as per directions of the Governor of the Punjab its strength was raised upto 5,000 in phased program. During 1987 with its re-organization and renaming as Punjab Constabulary its strength was increased upto 12000.

Punjab Constabulary is being headed by an Addl: IGP/Commandant assisted by DIG/Deputy Commandant, SSP/Hqrs: & SSP/Battalion Commanders. Its main Headquarters is situated at Farooqabad District Sheikhpura. It consists of 07 Battalions which are headed by SSP/Battalion Commanders. Its Battalions are stationed at their Sub Headquarters i.e. Battalion No.1, 5 & 7 at Lahore, Battalion No.2 at Rawat Rawalpindi, Battalion No.3 at Mattital Multan, Battalion No.4 at Makowana Faisalabad and Battalion No.6 at PC Hqrs: Farooqabad. All the Battalions of Punjab Constabulary have been divided into three Wings namely Haider, Babar & Tipu which are headed by a Deputy Superintendent of Police. Each Wing has 03 Companies headed by an Inspector. A Company is divided into 03 platoons headed by Sub-Inspector and Platoon is divided into 04 Sections which are controlled by the command of a Head Constable. The strength of a Platoon consists of 01/SI, 02/ASI, 04/HCs and 40 Constables (Total=47)

#### **Main Functions of PC Force:**

Punjab Constabulary is an Anti Riot Strike Force which performs duty in emergency situation to maintain law & order in support of district police in the Punjab under the orders of the Inspector General of Police Punjab and also assists Islamabad and AJK Police on their request.

Performing security as well as guard duties on important premises/key installations.

Performing VVIP & VIP security duties.

Any other important duty assigned by W/IGP Punjab.

#### **Key Performance of PC Force:**

- i. PC platoons are deployed under the orders of the IGP in various districts to support the district police for the maintenance of law & order. Once deployed in the district the performance of PC is usually related with the performance of the district police.
- ii. On deployment PC force works as Anti Riot Strike Force in aid to district Police and its performance is measured along with the performance of district Police as it works under the command of DPO (concerned).
- iii. PC also performs guard duties in Lahore & other districts and its performance is checked not only by PC officers but also by the officers of district Police to ensure presence round the clock.
- iv. PC guards are performing duties upto the mark and to the entire satisfaction of the VIP persons/establishments they are guarding as well as of district Police.

### **Deployment of PC Force**

- The PC personnel will perform only those duties (law & order) for which they are requisitioned.
- The PC force shall be deployed for duty preferably in Platoons/Reserves but not below a section.
- The PC vehicles shall be used for carrying the force to and from the place of deployment.
- The requisitioning district will look after the welfare of deployed force and provide logistical support.
- A Liaison Officer shall be appointed to co-ordinate with the Incharge of PC contingent so that their problems during deployment are effectively tackled.
- The PC contingent under no circumstances is used for duties like conducting of Raids, Patrolling, Nakabandi, Point duties, Traffic checking, etc.
- PC vehicles will not be used for duties like patrolling, traffic checking, etc.
- As per mandate of said Standing Order PC force is to be used for law & order and under no circumstances it should be misused to avoid any untoward incident.

### **Security Measures:**

Each premises of PC are being secured diligently with properly trained force, Mounted Squad and CCTV Cameras to ward off any possibility of terrorist activity.

### **Punjab Constabulary-Anti Riot Force:**

- i. The PC was originally raised as an “Anti Riot Strike Force” to handle law and order situation but over the years, it drifted from its real task. Now being a Borrowing Agency the officers of junior ranks are posted from districts for specific period under IGP’s Standing Order 9/2001 & 9/2020. They are imparted a preliminary anti-riot tactics, drill during their recruit training course which at all does not serve the purpose
- ii. Controlling the mob is a science which needs the knowledge of mob psychology, importance of the situation, tone and gesture of the force, controlling over the nerves, riot control formations, skill to handle the equipments and knowledge of rules/laws pertaining to control the demonstrations, protests and riots.
- iii. In order to meet the satisfactory training level of the PC, the W/IGP may direct the Addl.IGP/Training for chalking out a comprehensive training program on the subject of Anti-Riot.
- iv. Riot control refers to the measures used by Police to control discipline and arrest the civilians involved in riots, demonstrations or protest. In developed countries every effort is made to control the law and order situation by using minimum force. Generally, non-lethal weapons like batons, tear gas, pepper spray, water cannon, police dogs, mounted police, electric teaser, long range acoustic device, stink bombs, armored vehicle etc. are used in view of number of protestors and gravity of the situation. Whereas, PC has traditional equipments to cope with law and order situation/riots.

**On going ADP Schemes:**

<b>Sr.#</b>	<b>Name of schemes/project</b>	<b>Funds Sanctioned Rs. (M)</b>	<b>Funds released/ utilized Rs.(M)</b>	<b>Percentage of fund utilized</b>
i.	Construction of 12 Nos. Watchtowers at PC Hqrs: Farooqabad	5.718	5.718	80%
ii.	Construction of 10 Nos. Barracks & 03 Nos. Hostels in Battalion No. 1 PC Abbas Police Lines, Lahore.	224.842	190.799	85 %
iii.	Construction of Admin Block (Offices) and Residence for Battalion Commander Btn: No.1 PC Abbas Police Lines, Lahore.	116.943	122.274	100 %
iv.	Construction of Boundary Wall at Police Lines Mattital, Multan.	46.256	30.430	84 %
v.	Construction of Boundary Wall & 13 Nos. Watch Towers in Btn: No. 4 PC Faisalabad.	49.857	42.553	90 %
vi.	Construction/Rehabilitation of dismantled road in Battalion No.4 PC, Faisalabad (unfunded)	21.647	21.647	100 %

**Proposed Schemes:**

<b>Sr.#</b>	<b>Name of schemes/project</b>	<b>Funds Required</b>
i.	Construction of Admn Block at PC Hqrs: Farooqabad	<b>46.444 (M)</b>
ii.	Construction of MT Shed at PC Hqrs: Farooqabad	<b>32.911 (M)</b>
iii.	Installation of ½ Cusec Turbine at PC Hqrs: Farooqabad.	<b>33.193 (M)</b>
iv.	Construction of 02 new residential buildings (barracks) for junior rank officers at Abbas Lines Lahore.	<b>105.000 (M)</b>
v.	Provision of Laying of Water Supply System at Battalion No.3 PC Multan	<b>3.595 (M)</b>
vi.	Replacement/Laying of RCC Sewerage Lines in Battalion No.3 PC Multan.	<b>28.053 (M)</b>
vii.	Improvement of Roads in Police Lines, Battalion No.3 PC Multan	<b>32.483 (M)</b>
viii.	Construction of Dispensary cum Hospital Buildings at Battalion No.4 PC Faisalabad	<b>7.107 (M)</b>
ix.	Replacement of old Sewerage Lines in Battalion No. 4 PC Faisalabad.	<b>9.931 (M)</b>
x.	Construction of Shed for Motor Cycle & Motor Car at Battalion No.4 PC Faisalabad	<b>9.559 (M)</b>
xi.	Construction of new gymnasium at Battalion No.4 PC Faisalabad	<b>14.527 (M)</b>
xii.	Installation of Sui Gas Pipelines at Battalion No.4 PC Faisalabad.	<b>4.987 (M)</b>

### **Basic Recruit Training Course:**

As per special permission of the Inspector General of Police (Addl: IGP/Training) Punjab, Lahore accorded vide his office Memo: No.16001/T-II, dated 20.10.2016, Basic Recruit Training Course has been imparted to the newly appointed recruits during the year 2016 to 2018 as detailed below:-

<b>Detail</b>	<b>Duration</b>	<b>Official participated</b>
Course No.1	08 Months	516
Course No.2	08 Months	810
Course No.3	08 Months	897
<b>Total</b>		<b>2223</b>

### **Rescue Police Unit:**

A well trained Police Rescue Unit was especially raised at PC Hqrs: Farooqabad to help the victims of natural calamity/flood hit areas. This unit has successfully projected the soft image of Police by providing services to the victims of flood at various places and thus earned appreciation from public as well as Chief Minister Punjab.

### **Achievements:**

- i. The force of this unit, whenever is called to handle the law & order, reaches well in time and leaves no stone unturned to control the situation efficiently as per requirement.
- ii. The officers/officials of Punjab Constabulary are deployed for law & order duty throughout the Punjab. During deployment 31 officers/officials of this unit have sacrificed their lives in active police encounters/suicidal & bomb blasts/terrorist attacks. Moreover, in the current year-2021, during sit-in of PTL 38 officers/ officials injured during performance of law & order duties in the various Districts.

It is pertinent to mention here that the force of this unit is always alert and available round the clock at PC Hqrs: and Sub Headquarters (Btn-1 to Btn-7) for performing any emergent duty in law & order situation, please.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter - 19

### ELITE POLICE FORCE PUNJAB

#### **Introduction**

Elite Police Force (EPF) was raised in 1997, to deal with sectarian terrorism by making amendments in Police Rules 1934 and adding a new chapter 19-A. In addition to combat terrorism, the force was raised in view of increasing sectarian violence and ensuring protection to the VIPs/VVIPs.

According to Police Rule 19.A.7 not less than 10% strength of the Punjab Police in any case, will go through training in the Elite Police Force Training School, Bedian Road, Lahore and after training force will be deployed in districts in the shape of EPF Platoons.

Elite Police Force consists of: -

- District Elite Group (DEG) – District based
- Special Elite Group (SEG) – Region based
- Special Operations Unit (SOU) – Province based
- Monitoring Branch EPF Headquarters, monitors/supervises EPF throughout the province through 10 Regional Monitoring Teams
- Elite Police Training School

#### **District Elite Group:**

District Elite Group (DEG) consists of Elite Police officials who are under the administrative & operational control of the CCPO, CPOs/DPOs. Its mandate is to perform duties like protection of VIPs/VVIPs, protection of important venues, protection of sensitive installations, anti-kidnapping for ransom operations, raids/operations against hardened criminals, fool proof security duties in districts special picketing and patrolling in sensitive areas etc. They perform their duties in coordination with district police which enhances the efficiency / performance of district police and boost the confidence of general public

#### **Detail of Raids / Operations:**

No. of Raids Operations conducted	No. of Culprits		During the Raids / Operations EPF Officials	
	Arrested	Murdered	Injured	Martyred
3586	4255	17	6	2

#### **Special Elite Group:**

Special Elite Group (SEG) is a striking force who performs special operations/duties. It was established as a backup/reserve force and its main objective was to collaborate with other forces (DEG/District Police) in emergency situations. SEG has successfully performed various sensitive tasks like, Kacha Operation (D.G.Khan&R.Y.Khan) protection of high security prison (Sahiwal), Air Base, Muharram processions, Kartar Pur Rahdari protection, and International sports protection, PSL Matches, Jeep Rally, VVIPs and assistance to QRF also including any other special task assigned by the IGP Punjab.

Administrative& operational control is with Addl. IGP/EPF Punjab

### **Special Operations Unit (SOU):**

The Special Operations Unit is a “Stand-By” Force consisting of highly motivated and trained Police Officials available for deployments on very short notice. The Special Operations Unit will have fast means of mobility to reach the remotest parts within the area of responsibility in the shortest possible time. The Special Operations Unit shall have all the necessary equipment and appropriate firepower to fulfill its mandated tasks.

### **Objectives Achieved:**

- i. Officials of Special Operations Unit remained standby from 01<sup>st</sup> July to 30<sup>th</sup> July, 2020.
- ii. Officials of Special Operations Unit remained standby on 31<sup>st</sup> July to 02<sup>nd</sup> August, 2020 on Eid-ul-Adha holidays.
- iii. Officials of Special Operations Unit remained standby on 14<sup>th</sup> August, 2020 Independence Day of Pakistan.
- iv. Officials of Special Operations Unit remained standby on 06<sup>th</sup> September, 2020 Defence Day of Pakistan.
- v. Officials of Special Operations Unit remained standby on 07<sup>th</sup> September to 30<sup>th</sup> November, 2020.
- vi. Officials of Special Operations Unit remained standby on 25<sup>th</sup> December, 2020 on Quaid-e-Azam Day.
- vii. Officials of Special Operations Unit remained standby on 28<sup>th</sup> to 29<sup>th</sup> December, 2020 on 9<sup>th</sup> – 10<sup>th</sup> Moharram.
- viii. To provide security to South Africa Cricket Team during Cricket Matches from 01.02.2021 to 08.02.2021 at Rawalpindi Cricket Stadium by deploying 30 x Trained Specialized Snipers of Special Operations Unit, Elite Police Force Headquarters vide Addl. IGP EPF Punjab fax Message No. 515/MON/EPF dated. 29.01.2021.
- ix. 35 x officials of Special Operations Unit, Elite Police Force Headquarters were deployed as Instructors for Basic Elite Course XXII from 12.10.2020 to 09.04.2021 and Combat Orientation Course for ASPs UT 47<sup>th</sup> STP from 15.02.2021 to 26.03.2021 at Elite Police Training School, Bedian Road, Lahore.
- x. 2 x SOU teams were deployed at District D.G.Khan for Operation against Laddi Gang from 8<sup>th</sup> Jan, 2021 till to date vide Addl. IGP EPF Punjab office Fax Message No. 163/MON/EPF dated 08.01.2021.
- xi. 8 x Snipers of Special Operations Unit, Elite Police Force Headquarters were dispatched to the office of RO CTD Multan on 25.06.2021 for some Special Operation in General Area D.G.Khan district vide telecommunication message between DIG EPF HQrs and Director Operations, EPF HQrs on 24.06.2021 and this office memo No. 102/SOU/EPF/HQ dated 26.06.2021.

### **Initiatives taken:**

Being new raising unit without mobility all assigned tasks were completed as per the Mandate & Scope of the unit.

### **EPF monitoring:**

EPF Monitoring is a branch based in EPF Headquarters headed by SSP/Monitoring, who monitors the performance of Elite Police Force throughout Punjab with the assistance of 10 regional monitoring teams. SSP/Monitoring also conducts various inspections (formal/informal) regarding physical fitness, accommodation, weapon, equipment, vehicles to



ensure compliance of SOPs issued by the IGP, Punjab. If any discrepancy is observed during these inspections, it is highlighted and forwarded to quarters concerned for redressed.

### **Achievements:**

- ❖ Restoration of Public Confidence in Punjab Police
- ❖ Successful apprehension of dangerous criminals/ terrorists in Punjab
- ❖ Fool proof security cover to national/international VIPs/VVIPs
- ❖ Successful security cover during international sports events
- ❖ Successful security cover during PSL Cricket Matches
- ❖ Successful security cover to Jeep Rally Bahawalpur
- ❖ Foolproof security cover to National, Religious events

### **Elite Police Training School, Bedian Road, Lahore**

To impart training, based on threat assessment and foster progression towards mission oriented training. The skills professed should optimize standards of professional efficiency by emphasizing on developing the religious & moral values, esprit de corps, self-reliance, aggressive spirit and self-discipline.

### **Objectives:**

- i. To develop the sense of discipline, honor, patriotism and acquisition of knowledge to enable them to tackle appropriate tactical situation
- ii. To inculcate maturity of outlook, liberal attitude in order to make them a team member through comradeship.
- iii. To generate sense of discipline and duty and make them firm in enforcing orders under all circumstances.
- iv. To ensure the well-being of public and the state by Elite Officials with marked sense of justice.

### **Courses:**

/#	Name of Course	Courses No.	Total Intake
1.	Basic Elite Course –XXII	01	975
2.	COC for ASsP (UT) 47 <sup>th</sup> STP	01	19
3.	Special Refresher Course for CTD	01	97
4.	Security Constable Training Course for SPU	01	200
5.	COC of T/Sis for 5 <sup>th</sup> Probationer Course	01	478
6.	Elite Refresher Course / TOT Course	01	161
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		<b>06</b>	<b>1930</b>

### **Full Scale Functioning Of EPTS:**

<b>(1)Accommodation Facilities (In normal Conditions):-</b>	
➤	Total 11 x trainee hostels (9 x hostels are available for the accommodation of trainees and 1-1/2 x hostels are under the living of SOU & 1/2 hostel is under the use of barber, cobbler & laundry section)
➤	Accommodation facility in one hostel on charpoy is 132 x trainees, whereas, 198 x trainees can accommodated without charpoy
➤	1486 x trainees can be accommodated (without charpoy)
➤	1124 x trainees can be accommodated (with charpoy)

➤	<b>(1)Accommodation Facilities (In COVID-19 Conditions):-</b>
➤	In the light of the SOP of COVID-19, approximately 60-70 x officials can be accommodated in one Hostel / Barrack. Total 6 x Training Hostels and 2 x Turkish Hostels can accommodate approximately 500 x officials sufficiently in present COVID-19 environment

**Note:** Every year trainees of Basic Elite Course are accommodated without charpoy for the 2 month, as arrival strength of the said course is always 1200 to 1500.

<b>(2)Messing Facilities (In Normal Condition):-</b>	
➤	Total 5 x Mess halls
➤	200 x trainees can take messing, at a time, in one hall
➤	1000 x trainees can take messing facilities at a time
➤	About 1500 x trainees can facilities at trainees mess daily basis
<b>(2)Messing Facilities (In COVID-19 Condition):-</b>	
➤	50 trainees will be allowed to dine in the mess hall to avoid jumbling up.
➤	Mess Incharge will ensure proper cleanliness of mess hall including dining table and utensils.
➤	Good quality disinfectant Soap will always be available at hand washing points of mess hall.

### **Glimpses of Training / Administration at EPTS:**

•	Courses / Training Schedules are reviewed and re-designed by adding new training modules i.e. Explosives/IEDs and Map Reading / Navigation etc.
•	Lectures of visiting faculty were arranged for trainees to boost-up their morale and instigate their inner faculties and capabilities for the good of public and the department
•	Dr. Muhammad Idrees Rana, (Ph.D Chemistry) Technical Consultant UNO Funded Program has visited Elite Police Training School, on 25.11.2020 at 09:00 am to deliver lecture on clean drinking water.
•	Firing Range Areas of EPTS were upgraded by adding soil and placing used tyres for achieving better training results.
•	10 x faculty members of Elite Police Training have been dispatched to Services Hospital Lahore on daily bases throughout the year for medical examination / hepatitis tests.
•	Starting from the selection for Basic Elite Course from Districts, every activity is carried out on merit. Quality training is imparted to all trainees for the capacity building of Punjab Police.
•	Courses are run keeping in view of the prevalent country situation which includes latest fighting techniques to all refresher courses of Elite Police Force and selected officials of other courses.
•	Welfare is stressed upon by articulating release and rotation, management to proper leave by strict leave policy.
•	In case of any emergency ambulance is provided to the families of own employees of Elite Police Training School
•	Fire wood / coal are provided for heating purpose in winters at every guard / post of security duty at Elite Police Training School.
•	Officials on duty are served with hot tea twice in the winter nights.
•	Over 40 children of own employees are provided school van to facilitate the school routine of children.

\*\*\*\*\*

## **Chapter - 20**

### **TELECOMMUNICATIONS & TRANSPORT**

#### **Introduction:**

Telecommunication is an important wing of Punjab Police. The Aim and Object of this Wing is to provide communication facilities to the Punjab Police and the local administration. It also supports the local Police/District Administration regarding the Security of VVIP and provides all kinds of Law and Order information promptly. It is helping the Punjab Flood Commission to establish and monitor Flood Warning System. It is responsible to operate and maintain VHF/UHF/HF and E-Mail Systems. It also gives Indents for the procurement of wireless and hardware equipment. On Technology part the Punjab Police has deployed UHF & LTE-technologies in Punjab and are operational in Lahore. VHF is being used in All over Punjab. There are 26,434 sets of various types. Punjab Police started first pilot safe city project Lahore in 2015, it also introduced 4G-Advanced telecommunication component for Lahore on trial basis. PSCA has provided almost 4500 LTE wireless sets to Lahore police to support the communication requirements which are functioning successfully and proposed for rest of the Punjab.

TETRA system equipment was deployed through a project of National Police Bureau, Islamabad, remained functional till 2015 at Lahore and Rawalpindi. Now the system is not operational and 5331 sets in Telecommunication store are to be returned to Federal Government. The PPO Punjab has requested to DG National Police Bureau for its shifting to any other operational site as it is not operational/in use.

#### **Human Resource Management:**

On Human Resource issues, the sanctioned strength of T&T Branch for wireless operators and mechanics is 5457 and 994 Posts are vacant. 782 posts were announced for general recruitment wherein, 2231 (Male=2085, Female=146) candidates have qualified physical measurement & endurance test for enlistment as Constable/ Lady Constable Wireless Operator in Police Telecommunication Wing, Punjab and are waiting for date of written test. A massive exercise has been carried out and draft chapter No. XXXII-Telecommunication and Transport Branch Punjab for new Police Rules has already been sent to CPO by DIG/T &T which is under process for its approval.

#### **Promotion courses:**

Promotion courses are conducted on regular basis. The Mid-Level (Intermediate Class Course) was held in 1991 and again in 2013, 2017, 2020 & 2021. Similarly, Elementary Level Course (Lower Class Course) was held in 1982, 1987, 2008 & 2017. Since then both courses are regularly conducted but due to Covid-19 the course have scheduled in phases. 02 SIs promoted as IP, 10 ASIs Promoted as SI, 31 HCs promoted as ASI & 55 Constables promoted as HCs during the Financial Year-2021.

### **Digitalization of Telecommunication Wing**

The following business automation projects have been started:

- i. **HRMIS** is functioning and Transfer/Posting, ShowCause Notices, Punishment orders, Printing Service Cards, Retirement orders, are being issued through HRMIS.
- ii. **On line Leave Management System** of Telecommunication with support of PSCA is functioning to enhance the efficiency and easiness in official work, a paperless policing has been adopted in Police Telecommunication. All type of Leaves except Ex-Pakistan Leave is processing through Leave Management System.
- iii. **E-Inspections System** has been started on 3 October, 2019 as an initiative under the umbrella of SSP/Tele Punjab with an aim to provide transparency & better inspection system in Police Telecommunication Punjab.
- iv. **Inventory Management System for wireless sets** of Telecommunication Wing with the support PSCA is under progress with the aim to maintain record and locate the end user of wireless sets.
- v. **Vehicle Tracking System** This Portal is using to track the details of 57 vehicles of Police Telecommunication Wing Punjab.
- vi. **On line Orderly Room** is being held on Zoom, Google Meet and Skype to save the staff from long travel from far flung areas.

### **Welfare of Staff:**

- i. 174 officials of Telecommunication Wing were granted Dowry Charges during Financial Year 2021.
- ii. Financial Assistance regarding Medical Aid was provided to 26 officials of Telecommunication Wing.
- iii. SSP Tele granted financial help to 38 officials by distributing Rs.238000/- from local Welfare fund of Telecommunication Wing.
- iv. SSP Tele granted loan to 11 officials by distributing Rs.145000/- from local Welfare fund of Telecommunication Wing.
- v. SSP Tele granted funeral charges to the heirs of 38 in service death cases by distributing Rs.1900000/- from local Welfare fund which will be recouped.

### **Training Institutions:**

The Telecommunications and Transport Branch Punjab Police have specialized trainings institutions for continuous capacity building and development of officers on modern lines. The staff of Telecommunication Wing undergo Basic Training courses as well as promotion courses at Police Wireless Training School Bahawalpur and School of Telecommunication and Transport at Qurban Lines Lahore. Presently officers of the Telecommunication Wing are working as faculty staff. This Wing needs qualified trainers for imparting training.

### **Police Wireless Training School, Bahawalpur:**

Government of the Punjab allotted 74 Acres 21 Kanal 15 Marlas Land for the construction Police Wireless Training School Bahawalpur & PRTC in 1987. The construction scheme was approved by IGP, Punjab in 2017 vide ADP No.4118 at a cost Rs.288.095 Million but scheme was remained unfunded till to date due to possession of land with Pak Army. Now on 16.07.2020 the possession of this land measuring 66 acres and 18 Marla has been taken over

by Punjab Police. ADP 2021-22 serial No. 6004 with an allocation of Rs. 6.510 Million the rough cost estimate amounting Rs. 48.232 Million for the scheme cited as subject, prepared on the basis of MRs end Biannual period from July 2021 to December 2021 for arranging administrative approval & funds from the competent authority.

### **Training Imparted:**

- Advance Level Course No. 4 was held from 02.04.2021 to 06.07.2021 and 2 trainees were successfully passed out.
- Digital System Radio Mechanic Course was held from 16.08.2020 to 13.11.2020 and 57 trainees were successfully qualified.
- Elementary Level Course No.3 for 51 trainees started on 16.08.2020 to 01.04.2021.
- Elementary Level Course No.4 was held from 06.04.2021 to 06.07.2021 and 40 trainees were successfully qualified.
- Basic Computer Course of 57 trainees was held from 24.02.2020 but stopped due to Covid-19 on 16.03.2020.

### **Master Plan of Qurban Lines:**

A master plan of Qurban Lines is under progress and number of decisions in this connection have been passed by the IGP, Punjab. Accordingly, Quarter Guard has been dismantled, Stable has also been shifted from Qurban Lines and its building has also been dismantled. Shifting of Elite Staff, Muhjahid Staff and Malkhana has been conveyed to their Controlling officers. Only offices of Telecommunications and Safe city will be remained in Qurban Lines and whole area will be vacated and converted into resident area (scope of work is given in Future Planning portion). Following development works are under process during the Financial year 2021:

- Scheme of construction 6-storeys apartments (each story contains 04-apartment) for the officers of BS-18 to 19. The competent Authority has approved the Architect Drawings/Layout plan regarding construction of BS 18-19 apartments.
- Master planning of Qurban lines Phase-01 is reflected in ADP 2020-21 with estimated cost of 68 millions & Rs 10 million are reflected in current financial year 2020.
- In phase -01 (RCE) of 03-storeys (Ground 02) comprising of 12 apartment amount 236.439 million based on 1<sup>st</sup> B1-annual 2021, along with PC-1 furnished /signed vetted by the Chief Engineer, for its administrative approvals & arrangements of fund.
- “Approval” has accorded for the Scheme titled “Master Planning of Qurban lines, Lahore Phase-01 ADP No.3422/2020-21 newly ADP No.5853/2021-22 at the cost of Rs.229.939 millions as approved by the DDSC, in its meeting held on 12.04.2021, Rs.25 million has released and construction is under process.”
- ADP sr. No.5899/2021-22 namely “Rehabilitation & addition alteration and missing facilities of Qurban Lines” amounting to Rs.50 million was approved by the DDSC, Rs.24.592 million has been expended during the financial year. Further balanced amount Rs.25.408 million has also been released and work is under process.

## **MOTOR TRANSPORT WING**

### **Introduction**

**Transport is a vital pre-requisite for any good and efficient police system** because a Policeman moves about City, Town, Highways, Deserts, Forests and far flung hamlets at night and day only in the **cause of peace, safety and protection of life, honour and property of the public**. A Policeman who has to face the criminals must be **equipped and mobilized better than the criminal** otherwise he cannot act properly due to such handicaps. Motor Transport Wing Punjab is performing major role in providing transport to the Punjab Police and ensuring their maintenance. **Soon after independence, vehicles of Punjab Police were 94** which consisted of military jeeps, troop carriers and trucks etc. **In 1961, Motor Transport Wing Punjab was established** in Punjab Police Department. After the **dissolution of One Unit in 1970**, Punjab Police inherited a total fleet of **384 vehicles** including motorcycles. **Presently 21711**, Vehicles/Motorcycles are on the charge of Punjab Police Department. In order to cater the work load of M.T Workshop (Provincial HQ, at Lahore), **10 Sub Workshops** have been established on Regional level and 03 mini Workshops have been established in borrowing units like Special Branch, Investigation Branch, Punjab & Qurban Line, Lahore.

### **Functions:**

- Preparation of proposals/indents for the purchase of transport (Vehicles/Motorcycles) for Punjab Police.
- Distribution of transport (Vehicles/Motorcycles) among Districts/Units.
- Recruitment of Driver Constables/Mechanic Constables.
- Technical advice for the purchase of transport.
- Technical inspection of the Police vehicles.
- Auction of condemned vehicles of Punjab Police.
- Repairing and maintenance facilities for the vehicles of CPO.
- Maintenance of History Sheets of vehicles from the date of purchase to condemnation/auction.
- Capacity building of staff in driving and technical skills.
- Driving School facility for General Public.

### **Composition of MT staff:**

- Auto Mechanics
- Drivers
- Ministerial Staff
- Menial Staff

### **Central Workshop Comprises:**

- Machine Shop
- Electrician shop
- Denting/Painting shop
- Motorcycle shop
- Battery shop
- Service station

- IT Section
- Police (welfare) driving school
- Wheel balancing
- Wheel alignment

#### **Steps Taken For Improvement:**

- Training of MTOs.
- Reconditioning of old transport with available resources.
- PPMT Software.

#### **Inspection of Police Vehicles/Motorcycles:**

During the Year-2020-21, 131 inspections have been carried out in districts/units all over the Punjab till July, 2021.

#### **Repair Working the Year 2020-21:**

During the Year 2020-21, 24043-vehicles have been repaired (Major and Minor Work).  
Detail is as under:-

Kind of Repair	No. of Vehicles/Motorcycles Repaired
Major Repair	668
Minor Repair	23375
<b>Total</b>	<b>24043</b>

#### **New Initiatives:**

- State of the art paint booth established without any funding from the Government.
- Mess has been refurnished and upgraded.
- Service Station, Parking area & Conference Room etc. has been upgraded.
- Police Uniform Clothing Store has been established.
- Refresher courses have been arranged for Mechanics.
- Character Building lectures to Drivers.
- Wheel balancing shop has been established.
- Wheel alignment shop has been established.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter - 21

### TRAFFIC POLICE

#### **Introduction**

Currently, following agencies are performing the functions of traffic management in the province of the Punjab:-

- a) Punjab Police Traffic Warden Service in urban areas of 36 districts.
- b) Punjab Highway Patrol on 14 selected Provincial Highways.

#### **Administration and Control**

##### **i. Duties and functions of Head of Traffic Police:**

- Supervision and oversight of the working and performance of members on behalf of the Provincial Police Officer;
- Induction and repatriation of junior rank from the districts or regions to fill vacant posts under the prescribed criteria;
- Formulation of policies, proposals, guidelines and instructions for efficient and effective traffic management system in the Province;
- Coordination with other departments and allied agencies for development, modernization and efficient working of traffic management system

##### **ii. Duties and functions of Regional Police Officer:**

- Supervise the traffic management system in the region under his command;
- Transfer and post the members within the region or inter-district under intimation to the Head of Traffic Police;
- Initiate disciplinary proceedings and exercise of appellate jurisdiction against the members as per rules;
- Countersign the Performance Evaluation Reports as determined;
- Submit such reports and returns as may be required; and
- Route all correspondence relating to traffic management system to the Central Police Office through the Head of Traffic Police.

##### **iii. Duties of Head of District Police:**

- The Chief Traffic Officer or the Traffic Officer shall be subject to the control and supervision of the Capital City Police Officer, the City Police Officer or, as the case may be, the District Police Officer.
- The Head of District Police shall ensure efficient and effective working of the district traffic management through implementation of laws, policies, technical interventions and coordination with other government departments and agencies as determined.”

#### **Traffic Issues:**

- E-Challaning Draft Law
- Incentive for Traffic Police
- Equalization of Pay of traffic staff
- Accident control and management issues
- Uncovered provincial highways and rural roads.
- Road Furniture and fixtures



**Initiatives taken:**

- Recruitment of Traffic Assistants (TAs) in Six City Traffic Police Units
- Incentive for Punjab Police Traffic Warden Service out of Traffic Fines
- Revision of SOP regarding Transfer/Posting and posting tenure of Traffic Wardens
- DLIMS, Video filming of commercial driving licenses
- Introduction of Online Public Facilitation System
- Establishment of Drivers Training School with TEVTA in each District
- Up-gradation of Traffic Accident Management Information System (TAMIS)

**Traffic Education and Awareness:**

Traffic education and awareness remained one of the top priorities of the Punjab traffic police. A comprehensive programme was prepared by the traffic Hqrs. for this purpose. Under this programme several campaigns and activities were launched from time to time throughout the province. This multi-dimensional programme involved electronic, print and public media. Traffic Police tried to reach every citizen by any available means to attract his attention towards the traffic issues, rules and regulation.

The following table summarizes the efforts made by the Punjab Traffic Police to involve the public and increase their awareness on the traffic laws & rules:

Items	F/Y 2020-21
Traffic Education Programs on cable TV	3902
FM Radio Programs arranged	2694
Seminars/Workshops held	1657
Traffic Walk arranged Traffic Week held	1647
Traffic week held	947
Traffic Days held	3737
Lectures delivered to drivers	15383
Lectures delivered to students	6366
Hoardings/Boards/Banners installed	31212
Handbills/Brochures distributed	2577614
Public Address system established	4903

**Plan for moving towards policing:**

Use of modern gadgetry, CCTV Cameras on important roads/key intersections/choke points for real time monitoring of traffic flow, duty performance as well as recording of incidents/mishaps, is the need of the time. In this regard, Punjab Safe Cities Authority was constituted and PPIC-3 in Lahore has been established. More than 800 cameras have been installed at various points to detect traffic violations. PPIC-3 is issuing E-Challans through City Traffic Police, Lahore to violators on trial basis, which has been quite successful in improving traffic discipline at main intersections. 90 main chowks and 5 major roads are being monitored by PPIC-3 with regard to traffic violation.

**Detailed Plan for E-Policing:**

In order to introduce E-Challaning, amendments in Motor Vehicles Ordinance 1965 have been proposed. E-Draft law to provide legal cover to camera integrated enforcement system has been duly approved by the Law Department and is in final stages of approval from the CM and the cabinet. The E-Challaning System is being implemented in Lahore on trail run basis and after promulgation of draft law shall be replicated in other districts of Punjab. The E-Challaning System also includes License Penalty Point System as well as 15% out of fine

recovered as incentive to traffic police and 25% for the purchase of equipment / hardware for the traffic police to develop the system.

### **Issuance of driving licenses:**

Driving License Issuance Management System (DLIMS) was introduced in the province in Sep. 2015. Driving licenses in Punjab are being issued under the DLIMS project successfully. The comparative statement of driving licenses issued during Financial Year 2020-21 (01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021) is as follows:

Type of license issued	F/Y 2020-2021
Commercial	69115
Non-commercial	196897
Total	266012
Revenue Received	768.08 Million 76,80,81,211

### **Challenges/problems faced by traffic police:**

- The administrative, operational & financial powers have been entrusted to DPOs/CTOs and Head of Traffic Police has been given administrative and technical oversight.
- The district traffic budget has been given to the DPO but there is no separation between district and traffic budget which is causing problems in POL and repair of vehicles, etc.
- The countersigning authority of Head of Traffic Police has also been dispensed with which has created administrative problems.

### **Organizational issues:**

- The career progression of traffic wardens.
- Traffic Police no more an attractive career – Many posts lying vacant. Pay packages not at par with district police.
- Enforcement in unfavorable & hostile environment.
- Highways not being manned fully due to lack of resources.

### **Operational issues:**

- Manually regulated traffic system
- Free use of fake registration plates. No crosscheck facility of registration record with the traffic police
- Poor road engineering
- Plight of bypasses (Rampant encroachments)
- Inadequate public transport system
- Inadequate bus stands / bays
- Lack of parking plazas / parking lots
- Unprecedented growth of vehicular traffic since 2002 (**16% annual increase**)
- Rapid increase in non-conformist vehicles particularly two-stroke motorcycle rickshaws (Qingchi)
- Mix of fast & slow moving traffic / animal drawn vehicles
- Lack of public education and traffic awareness programs
- Chaos, mayhem & frequent traffic blockages
- Rampant moveable & immovable encroachments

### **Other issues:**

- Lack of coordination between various stake holders (Transport Deptt. /PTA /DRTAs/ MVEs, Excise & Taxation Deptt, Development Authorities, C&W Deptt., TEPA, City District Govts., Education Deptt. , Environment Deptt., District Police/PHP)
- DRTAs, MVEs & traffic police corruption troika
- Transporters mafia
- Faulty fitness certification system for PSVs
- No fitness certification for private vehicles
- No dedicated “traffic training school”
- Traffic laws not part of curriculum
- No separate budget for traffic education & awareness programs

### **Composite plan for traffic improvement:**

- Re-defining of traffic beats, sectors & circles
- Identification of choke points
- Planning diversions (*permanent / temporary*)
- Review of one-ways
- Removal of encroachments
- Review of deployment
- Filling up of vacant posts
- Equipping traffic police (adequate resources)
- On job training of traffic police
- Strict supervision, monitoring & internal accountability
- Improved coordination with other allied departments (Transport Deptt./PTA/DRTAs/MVEs, Excise & Taxation Deptt, Development Authorities, C&W Deptt., TEPA, City District Govts., Education Deptt. , Environment Deptt., District Police/PHP)
- Segregation of fast lane from slow moving lanes on highways / built up areas
- Improvement of road engineering (slip roads, bus bays, flyovers, under passes, service roads, raised-medians,)
- Installation of speed checking devices & traffic signals in urban/highway areas
- Identification of sites and construction of parking plazas / lots
- Campaign against encroachments (moveable / immovable)
- No construction on by-passes within 220 feet either side of the highways
- Improvement in the test & issuance of driving licenses
- Campaign against suspicious / fake registration number plates
- Zero tolerance in the enforcement of traffic laws
- Regulate traffic on choke points
- Provision of speed checking squads on highways (Day & Night)
- Traffic education & awareness programs
- Inclusion of traffic as a subject in the syllabi (Up to Matric)

### **Accidents Detail:**

	<b>F/Y 2020-2021</b>
<b>Total Road Accidents</b>	4584
<b>Fatal</b>	2644
<b>Non-Fatal</b>	1940
<b>No. of persons killed</b>	3309
<b>No. of persons injured</b>	5781

### Area-wise Accident:

Unit / Region	FTA		FATAL – ACCIDENT PERCENTAGES									
			Urban		PHP		Rural		NH		Motorway	
	2020-21	2019-20	2020-21	2019-20	2020-21	2019-20	2020-21	2019-20	2020-21	2019-20	2020-21	2019-20
Lahore	261	273	261	271	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Rawalpindi	297	269	73	52	60	60	81	67	71	76	12	14
Sargodha	336	323	20	19	41	59	268	228	0	4	7	13
Faisalabad	316	279	65	52	32	32	213	185	0	0	6	10
Sheikhupura	123	159	5	6	47	71	41	41	22	31	8	10
Gujranwala	316	336	36	48	41	59	168	179	21	18	50	32
Multan	215	152	23	22	71	47	75	40	25	33	21	10
Sahiwal	202	179	28	26	32	32	90	84	52	32	0	5
DG. Khan	319	308	33	24	87	75	142	118	57	91	0	0
Bahawalpur	259	196	25	16	5	15	172	109	49	53	8	3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2644</b>	<b>2474</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>1250</b>	<b>1051</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>97</b>

### Vehicle-wise Accidents:

Vehicle-Wise	Percentage 2020-2021
Car/Jeep	17.32
Truck/Trailer	14.96
Motorcycles	33.07
Tractor Trolley	8.64
Bus/Mini-Bus	6.39
Wagon / Flying Coach	4.58
Others	15.04

### Cause-wise Accidents:

Over-speeding	Rash and negligent driving	Others
2316	2037	231

### Enforcement of Laws:

	F/Y 2020-2021
Total No. of vehicles challaned	82,85,810
Fine imposed	<b>2.776 Billion</b> 2,77,61,17,825

\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter - 22

### PUNJAB HIGHWAY PATROL

#### Introduction:

The formation of Punjab Highway Patrol as part of the Police Punjab envisaged and ultimately brought into reality in 2005 with the singularly defined task of preventing all kinds of crimes on the designated highways and act as first responder. These highways of the province were mainly neglected and the commuters using these road networks were also left normally unprotected and without any Police help.

The Punjab Highway Patrol was established to ensure safety of the commuters/citizens on these highways and also to provide various helps, for example providing First Aid and evacuation of people in case of emergencies and to those commuters stranded on the road sides due to various reasons. The general behavior and outlook towards the citizens were clearly defined for the force in the form of mission statement, values and further elaborated in the charter of duties and in various Standing Operating Procedures. These set of values were fully inculcated into the force through constant process of training originating in their initial basic courses and further short capacity building courses hence the prime task and the peculiarity of the force stood out amongst all the Police units with their better set of values and good conduct.

The constant process of accountability and analysis with regards to the conduct and efficiency of the force has been regularly monitored through collection of variety of data both criminal and in the form of services being provided to the public. This has helped PHP command to monitor the efficiency and performance of the force and rectify shortcomings in the performance of duties, if any. The establishment of PHP Police was taken up by the Provincial Government as a project with a total number of 522 Patrolling Posts all over the Punjab and its estimated development to be completed within a span of 5 years. Presently 360 Patrolling Posts are completed and operational, whereas 03 PHP Posts, 02 Police Lines are under construction and 161 remaining Posts are yet to be constructed.

The figures in the year July 2020 to June 2021 indicate the level of crime under various heads in the area of responsibility:-

#### Heinous Crimes:

Dacoity/ Robbery + Murder	Dacoity / Robbery + Injured	Dacoity	Highway Robbery	M.V Snatching	Kidnapping	Murder	Attempt Murder	Police Encout	Total
4	7	3	67	16	1	46	32	8	184

#### Cases Registered:

PPC	Arms Ord. 13/20/65	Narcotics		Others	Total
		3/4 (PEHO)	9 CNSA		
17624	4060	3197	1279	9222	35382

#### Accused Arrested:

The PHP posts singularly contributed in apprehending a large number of Proclaimed Offenders, Court Absconders & others criminals hence supporting the District Police in

maintaining law & order and combating crime which has been widely acclaimed by the respective District Police Officers & Regional Police Officers at various occasions for excellent work being carried out by this force:-

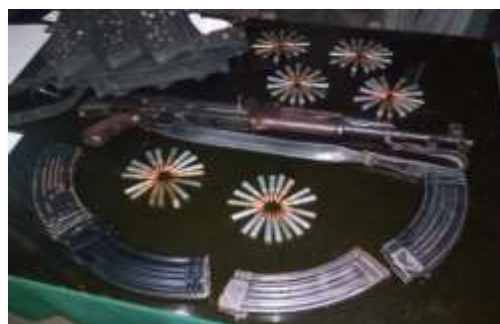
POs	Absconders	Others	Total
3223	458	35492	39173

The number of serious offences taking place on highways in the form of dacoities/ robberies decreased in the jurisdiction of the PHP and also prove the effectiveness of the force which has helped in either aborting/foiling or responding to such like crimes which otherwise were being either entirely overlooked or were not being reported hence has also helped in reducing the level of burking within the Police force.

### **Arms Recovery:**

The details of arms recovered by the Patrolling Police in the fiscal year 2020-2021 are as under: -

Kalashnikovs	Rifles	Guns/Carbines	Pistols/Revolvers	Total
230	299	606	2953	4088



### **Assistance to Road Commuters:**

The general performance of PHP under other heads in the form of helps has been constantly improving commensurate to the increase in number of Patrolling Posts and efficiency of the PHP force:

First Aid provided	Accident handled	Lost Children Found	Removal of Encroachments	Misc. Helps	Average No. of Helps per day
3571	1397	815	7331	166449	456



### **Road accidents:**

Combined performance of Punjab highway Patrol posts, Mobile Education Units and Traffic Management Teams have remarkable results in reduction of accidents despite a massive increase in the volume of traffic across the Punjab. Detail of accident as under:-

Fatal			Non Fatal	
Accident	Persons died	Injured	Accidents	Injured
636	781	843	845	1968





### **Joint Traffic Management By PHP & Traffic Police**

In pursuance of the approval by W/IGP, Punjab, joint traffic management venture by PHP & Traffic police have been initiated on 32 roads under **“One District One Road”** policy across the Punjab. In this regard, respective regional SsP/PHP & concerned DOs Traffic were directed to launch the operation w.e.f 1<sup>st</sup> September, 2020 to 30<sup>th</sup> June 2021. Performance is as below:-

Fatal accidents	Died	Injured	Challans	Fine imposed	Vehicle impounded	Driver arrested	License taken for suspension	279 PPC
171	242	244	250171	1212211160	9747	1522	1415	990



## **Building Status**

03 PHP Post were operationalized during the Year 2020-21.

<b>Sr. No.</b>	<b>Operationalization of PHP Posts</b>	<b>Date</b>
1.	PHP Post Pull Jurrian District Hafizabad.	20.07.2020
2.	PHP Post Quaid-e-Azam Colony, Chakri Road Rawalpindi.	23.12.2020
3.	PHP Post Malfatyana (270/GB) District T.T.Singh.	15.06.2021

**Following 05 New Schemes** have been reflected in ADP 2021-22.

<b>Sr. No.</b>	<b>Name of Scheme</b>	<b>District / Unit</b>	<b>Est. Cost</b>	<b>Provision for 2021-22</b>	<b>Through Forward</b>
1.	Construction of PHP Post Chak No. <b>270/GB</b> District T. T Singh	T.T Singh	<b>21.580</b> Million	<b>5.536</b> Million	<b>16.044</b> Million
2.	Construction of PHP Post <b>Ludhar</b> District Gujranwala	Gujranwala	<b>19.569</b> Million	<b>10.000</b> Million	<b>9.569</b> Million
3.	Construction of PHP Post <b>Zafarullah</b> District Nankana	Nankana Sahib	<b>19.068</b> Million	<b>2.860</b> Million	<b>16.208</b> Million
4.	Construction of PHP Post <b>LadduManj</b> District Kasur	Kasur	<b>16.899</b> Million	<b>16.899</b> Million	<b>0</b>
5.	Construction of PHP Post <b>Quaid-e-Azam Colony</b> District RWP	Rawalpindi	<b>23.749</b> Million	<b>15.000</b> Million	<b>8.749</b> Million

## **Green Highways**

Have you ever imagined what the world would be like without trees? The benefits of trees extend beyond their beauty. Trees planted today will offer social, environmental and economic benefits for years to come. In the year July 2020 to June 2021 PHP initiated a green highways campaign as a service to humanity and conducted a massive operation in this concern. PHP planted more than 1138077 numbers of trees across Punjab on the road sides and inside the posts. PHP leadership took follow up actions consistently for their due care, resulting into the survival. The detail of Green Highways by the Patrolling Police in the fiscal year 2020-2021 are as under: -

<b>Plantation</b>	<b>Survived Plants</b>	<b>Progress</b>
<b>638077</b>	<b>297277</b>	<b>47%</b>



### **Mobile Education Units**

Mobile Education Units are providing awareness campaigns in school, colleges, public places and bus stands across the province. Punjab Highway Patrol organized events to create awareness on obeying traffic law, safe road crossing by pedestrians, careless driving and the risk of using mobile phones while driving.

Every year fog season costs precious human lives in fatal accident due to negligent driving. Punjab Highway Patrol plays its part and provided guidance to the road users during the fog/smog season in order to save maximum lives:



### **Tribute to the PHP Shuhada:**

PHP Shaheed officers/officials are our pride. These noble souls lost their life for this unit. Punjab Highway Patrol pays tribute to martyrs PHP officers/officials. The Officers of Headquarters and Regional SsP/PHP visits the Shuhada families give the impression that they are not alone and the department is standing with them in every thick and thin.



### **Security Duty on Lahore – Sialkot Motorway:**

On the directions of IGP, Punjab Highway Patrol has deployed 250 officials of PHP & SPU on Lahore-Sialkot Motorway for Security duties on LSM. On 11<sup>TH</sup> Sep, 2020 to protect the lives, property and honor of commuters, PHP has also displayed streamers on ground &



social media. Also distributed leaflets of Helpline service 1124 for the general awareness in collaboration with Directorate of Monitoring.

**Kartar Pur Corridor:**

Kartar-Pur corridor was inaugurated by Prime Minister of Pakistan on 09.11.2019. As first responder and helping force, initially 100 trained PHP personnel were deployed as “Punjab Tourist Police” Kartar Pur. The Kartarpur Corridor remained closed due to Covid-19 and at present only 20 PHP personnel are deployed for Kartarpur Corridor.



\*\*\*\*\*

## **Chapter - 23**

### **SPECIAL PROTECTION UNIT (SPU)**

#### **Introduction:**

With the advent of CPEC in Pakistan, The Government of Punjab conceived the idea of raising a special security component of Punjab Police to extend exclusive protection services to the foreign partners. This idea lead to the raising of Special Protection Unit (SPU) and it was formally established on October 23, 2014. “The Punjab Special Protection Unit Act 2016” was promulgated on February 06, 2016 to make provisions for SPU for providing dedicated security to the foreigners, important persons and premises across the Punjab Province.

#### **Functions/Objectives:**

- SPU ensures the protection of foreigners, important persons and premises as may be notified by PPO/IGP.
- PPO/ IGP may extend the services of the unit to a private or public sector organization on payment and conditions as may be prescribed by him and shall be deposited in Government treasury.
- The person / organization utilizing SPU shall bear the cost incurred by the Unit on the provision of infrastructure, machinery, equipment and other related works necessary for the protection of person or premises.
- The Govt. may however after notification recording reasons exempt payment of such services.

#### **Objectives Achieved:**

- Due to COVID environment ensuring provision of security to foreigners on projects, residences and during move to different cities was an uphill task.
- Prevention of own force from pandemic by compliance of quarantine SOPs and managing regular leave to security constables while providing security to foreigners has been managed safely by the Grace of Almighty Allah.
- During the year on an average 3000 foreigners have been provided security in the entire province with 12000 KMs of travelling with escorts included.

#### **Participation in 23<sup>rd</sup> March Parade:**

A contingent of 65 all ranks of SPU was trained to participate for the second time in 23<sup>rd</sup> March Parade at national level. Due to excellent performance of entire Police Contingent, Chief Guest commander 10 Corps awarded following prizes:-

- Rs Two million for Police Shuhada Fund
- Rs One million for Police Contingent.
- Rs Two lakh for Bara Khana of Contingent.
- In recognition of the overall displayed performance of the Unit and trust on the Command of the Unit, IG (P) reposed certain additional security responsibilities to Special Protection Unit in the province.

### **Additional Responsibilities:**

- CM's Secretariat
- CM's House
- IG(P) House
- Punjab Assembly
- Chashma / Jinnah Barrage
- PAF Base Sargodha / Mianwali
- CTD Headquarters/ Regional Offices

### **Initiatives:**

- **Training:**  
In order to keep the force vibrant and dynamic despite the COVID situation efforts were made for organizing training of the force at Elite School. During the current year 1<sup>st</sup> batch of 200 security constables were trained in basic security and close protection course of ten weeks duration.
- **Vigilance Teams:**  
In order to enhance the security perimeter the concept of Vigilance Teams was revamped directly under command of Dir. SPU which proved very beneficial.
- **Tendering Procedure:**  
The mechanisms involved in tendering process were streamlined by micro management with purchase of quality items ensured.
- **Promotion Exams:**  
Standing Orders for promotion exam (level A& B1) of SPU constabulary belonging to 1<sup>st</sup> batch of 2016 has been processed to competent authority, which is planned to be conducted on priority.
- **Construction of SPU Headquarters:**  
The construction of SPU Headquarters at LadhekeyUchey Tehsil Raiwind started since 3<sup>rd</sup> July 2019; it covers an area of 384 Kanals. Approved cost of this project is Rs. 442.061 Million. Due to delay in provision of funds the expected date of completion is end 2022. However, to meet the requirement of lines area adjacent to Manawa wan traffic police lines have been acquired for storage and living of security constables in containers.
- **Corona-Virus:**  
Since the outbreak of Corona Virus in Wuhan, China SPU started taking immediate preventive measures at all projects across Punjab. On the request of I.G Punjab, Health department sent special teams for screening of 4000 Chinese and 7000 SPU troops deployed at various CPEC / Non-CPEC Projects.
  - **Vaccination of Chinese Workforce:**  
By now, 100% vaccination of Chinese Nationals is completed.
  - **Vaccination of SPU:**  
Presently vaccination of entire SPU is under process.
  - **Measures to Prevent Corona Virus:**  
Since the Breakout of Coronavirus SPU took following measures:-

- Fortnightly sanitation team visit of each camp.
- Distribution of masks & gloves to SPU troops by Health Department.
- Masks & gloves to Chinese Nationals by their Companies.
- Quarantine rooms for SPU troops returning from the leave.

### **Visits / Meetings**

- DIG SPU visited the Chinese Consulate Lahore, on 11 December 2020 and had meeting with Chinese Counsel General Mr.H.E Long Dingbin, to further enhance Security of Chinese Nationals on CPEC / Non-CPEC Projects. Chinese Counsel General donated 17 laptops and 10 laser printers for SPU.

- **Under Training Officers in Specialized Training Program Visit:**

A Delegation of 47<sup>th</sup> CTP of Under training ASsP, visited the SPU HQs Manawan on 02 February, 2021. They were briefed about the administration and working of SPU deployed for CPEC and Non-CPEC projects across the Punjab Province.

### **SPU Monitoring Cell and 24/7 Help Line:**

On the direction of Worthy Inspector General of Police Punjab, DIG SPU Monitoring Cell and 24/7 Helpline was established since September 03, 2019. Help Line and PMDU is given below:-.

- Helpline Number : 0336-5671003
- Twitter Official Page : SPU Punjab
- Facebook Official Page : SPU Punjab
- Instagram Official Page : SPU Punjab

### **Current Situation of PMDU Complaints:**

The current situation of login (dashboard) of PMDU of undersigned and subordinate offices is as under:-

- **Complaints**

Sr.	Office (Region/Unit/District)	Total Complaints	New	In – Progress	Resolved	Escalated	Super Escalated
1.	Special Protection Unit Punjab	186	00	03	183	00	00

### **Feedback Reflecting at dashboard of PMDU:-**

Sr.	Office (Region/Unit/District)	Total Feedback	Satisfied Citizens	Un – Satisfied Citizens
1.	Special Protection Unit Punjab	115	71 (61.7%)	44(38.3%)

\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter - 24

### CAPITAL CITY POLICE OFFICER- LAHORE

#### Introduction:

Lahore is financial and political hub of province of the Punjab. Being the Metropolitan, people of different areas, move to Lahore to earn their livelihood. Hence, the population of Lahore is increased day by day. Resultantly, massive population leads to increase the chance of crime.

The crime rate of Capital City has been increased during last few years. Consequently, to curb the crime, new strategies and planning are being introduced time to time.

Article “32” of police Order 2002 made the provision of the annual policing plan mandatory for every head of the District Police, in which he put forward details of objectives and achievement and set targets to be achieved for good performance of the police.

Investigation wing, a specialized unit has been establishment under Police order 2002 to investigate the registered cases under the General Law, it is mainly deals with the Detection of Crime through investigation.

Arrest of P.Os/T.Os and C.A.s. to ensure free and fair justice for General public. Deployments of Law knowing officers in courts as parvi officer in order to maintain flow of prosecution. Promoting of E-Complaint system E- Policing. Change in Thana Culture.

For the change of Thana Culture more Model stations should be established. Keeping in view the increasing population of the district. It is necessary to establish new Police station posts.

To improve of police image in general public special steps has been taken as the public feels secure themselves in the presence of police and feel the police is present for their service and protection. In this regard, Masahalty Committees have been constituted in every police station level and special orders have been passed to all subordinates bears polite behavior to every visitors/complainant

#### Objective Achieved

Sr. No	Category of Targets	Key Performance Indicators to achieve these goals/targets.
1	<b>Quality of Investigation</b>	To Improve the quality of investigation, the role of SDPO's has been sensitized, they have been directed to examine the case file and write a directional case dairy for the finalization of the investigation.
2	<b>Proclaimed Offenders</b>	Specials tasks have been assigned to the Divisional Superintendents of Police, Investigation, and Lahore to constitute devoted teams for the apprehension of the proclaimed offenders through modern techniques as well as by blacklisting the CNIC of the Proclaimed offenders.
3	<b>Heinous Crime</b>	Special attention is paid to the detection of the heinous crime specially in case of blind murders,

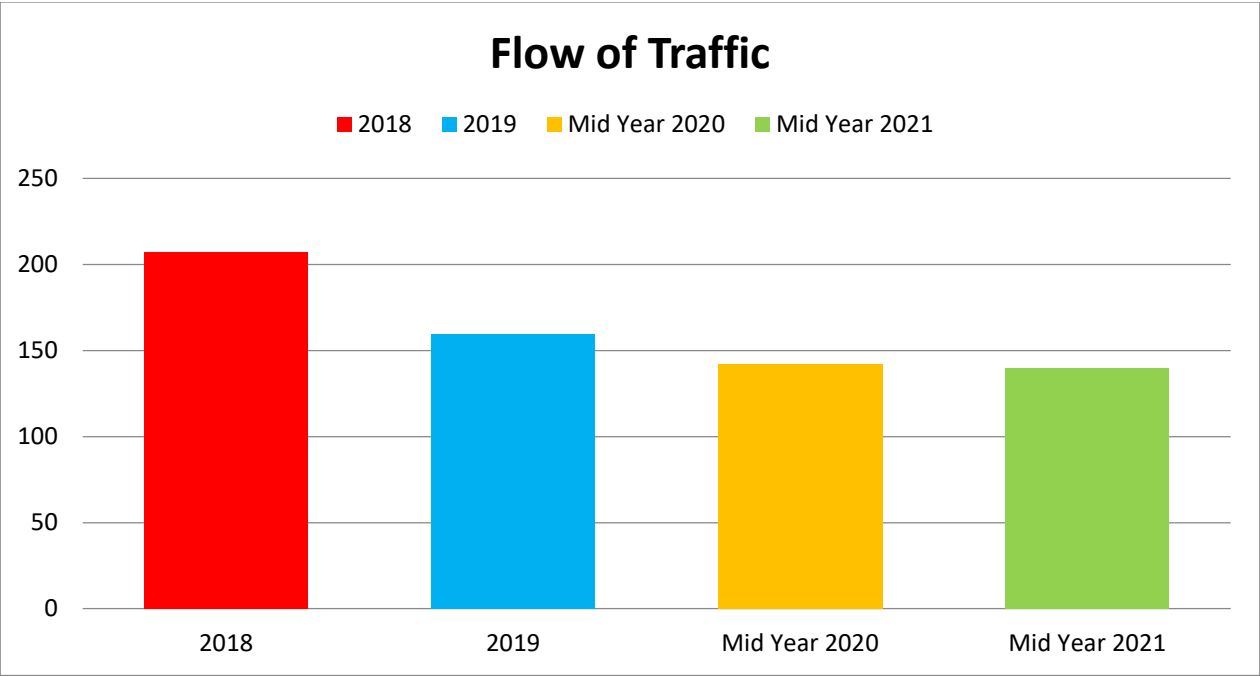


		robbery with murder etc
4	<b>Capacity Building- Training</b>	1. Investigation Courses will be conducted for the capacity building of the IOs under the supervision of renowned Lawyers, judges and retired Police officers. 2. Refresher courses for the collection of evidence/ preservation of crime scene course will also be conducted.
5	<b>Welfare Projects</b>	A special team has been deputed at the services hospital Lahore for the assistance and prompt medical checkup of the staff of the investigation wing.
6	<b>Operational Target</b> <b>i.</b> Prevention of Crime <b>ii.</b> To maintain Law & Order. <b>iii.</b> For the protection of the lives & property of general public. <b>iv.</b> Security of important/sensitive places and govt. property <b>v.</b> Arrest of P.Os/T.Os & C.As. <b>vi.</b> To ensure free and fair justice for general public.	i. Intensive patrolling. ii. Arrange pickets/Nakas in the area. iii. To arrange meeting with the respectables of the locality to discourage the activities of kite flying. iv. To promote community policing. v. Deployments of law knowing officers in field to ensure justice. vi. Promoting of E-Complaint system through E-Policing.
7	<b>Administrative Targets.</b> <b>i.</b> Change in Thana Culture. <b>ii.</b> Deployment of Lady Police Staff in the Police Stations for redressal of the grievances of the female complainants. <b>iii.</b> Establishment of Masahalty/peace committees comprising on respectable of the locality on P.S level.	i. For the change of Thana Culture, more Model Police Stations should be established. ii. Keeping in view the increasing population of the district, it is necessary to establish new police stations/posts. iii. For the redressal of the grievances of the applicants, well-educated, having good behavior police officers have been deployed in field.

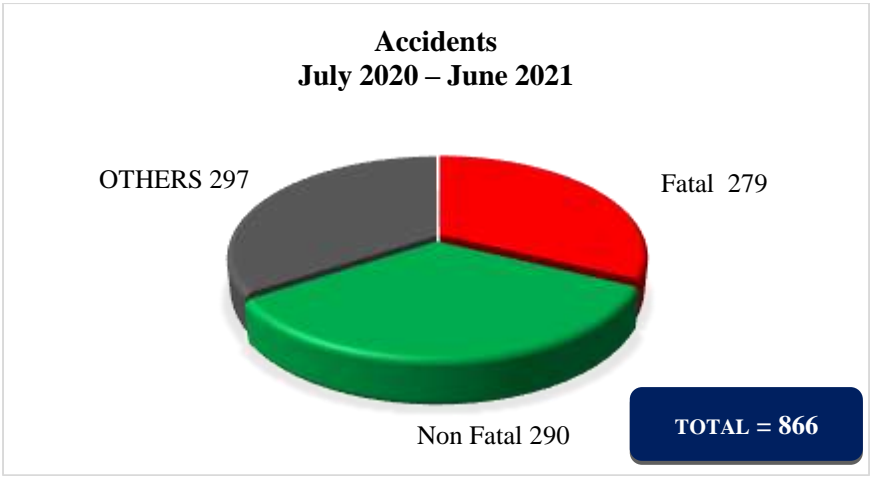
### **Objectives Achieved By City Traffic Police, Lahore**

#### **Smooth flow of Traffic**

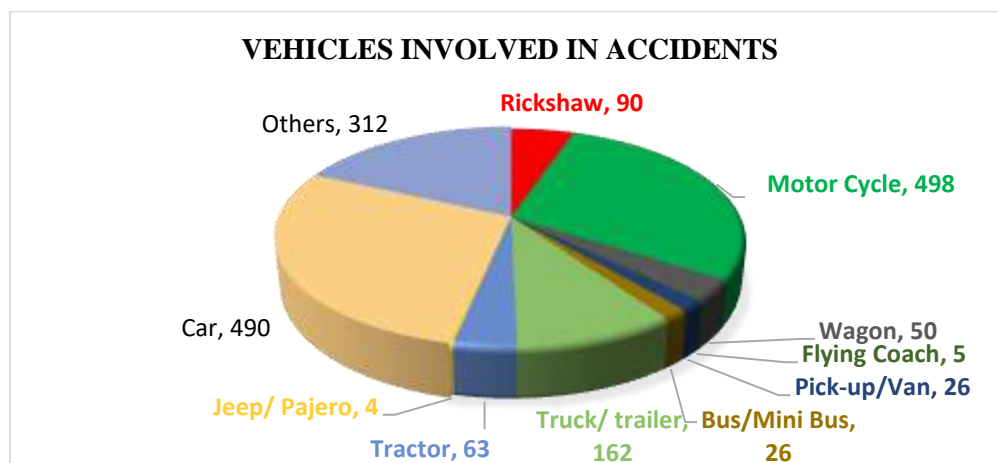
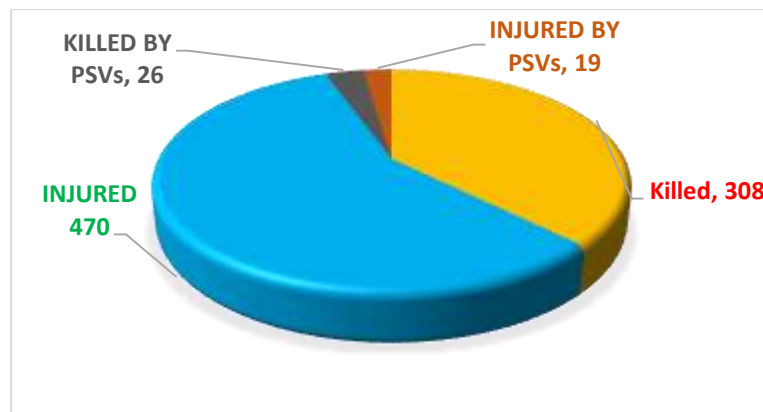
As per survey report published by *NUMBEO*, flow of traffic in Lahore has improved 86.5 points in last 04 years while comparing with large cities of the world. The conclusion of *NUMBEO* survey report is as under.



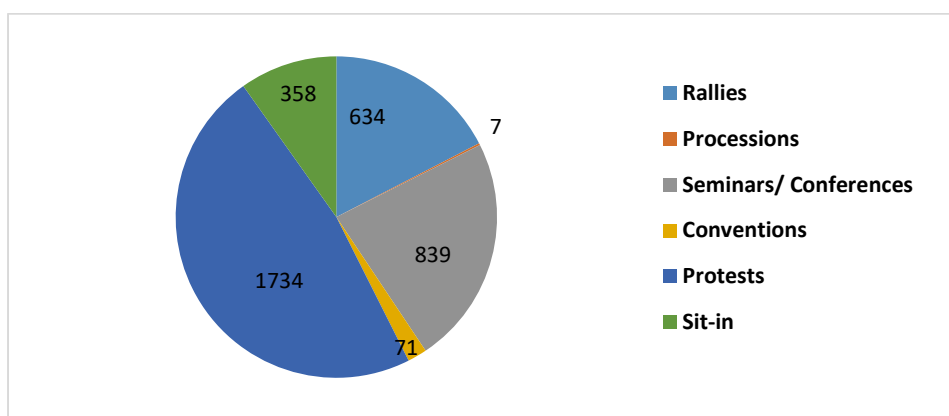
**Decrease in Accident Ratio**

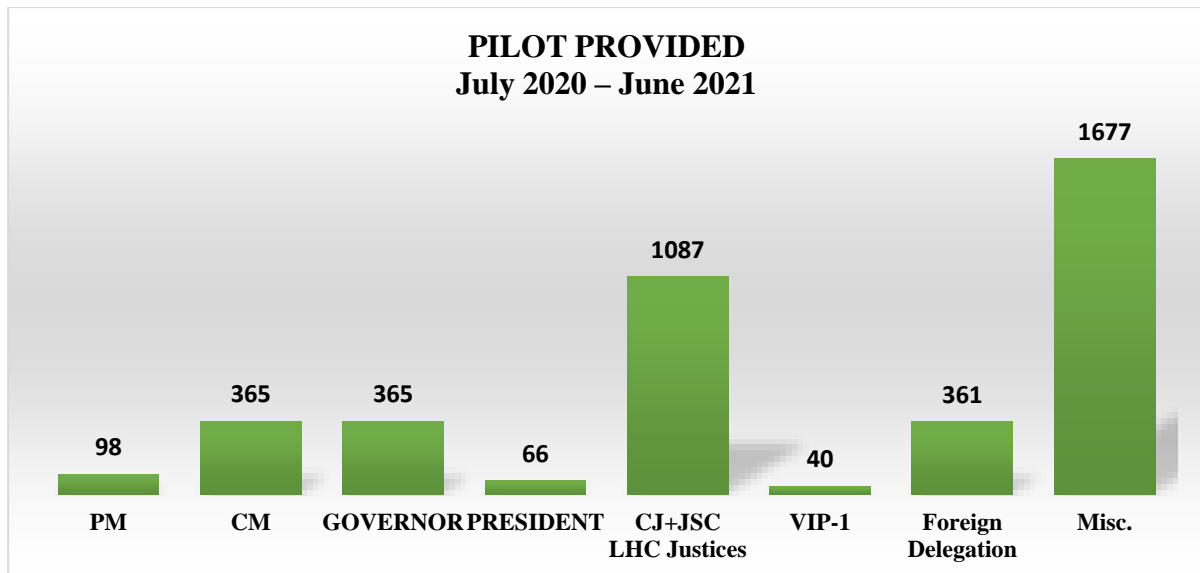
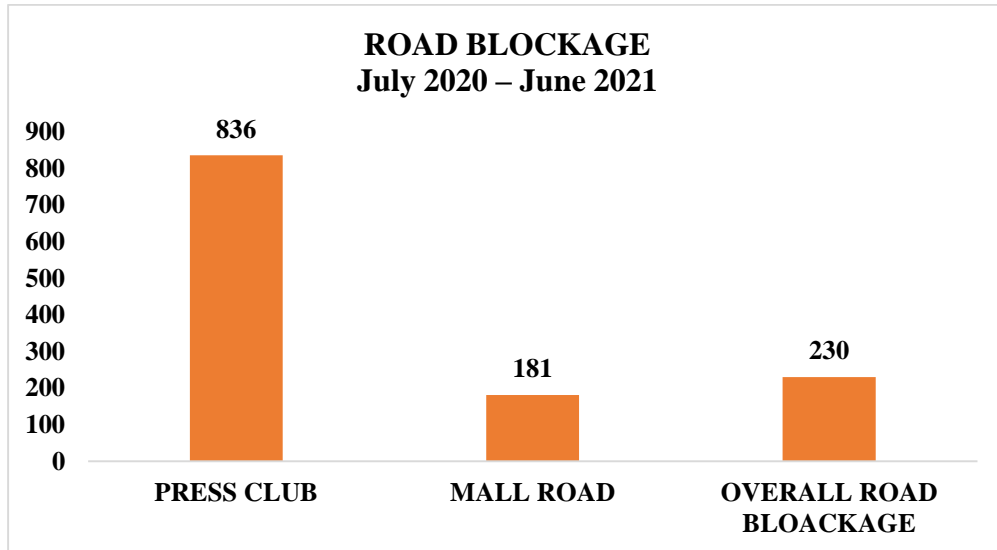


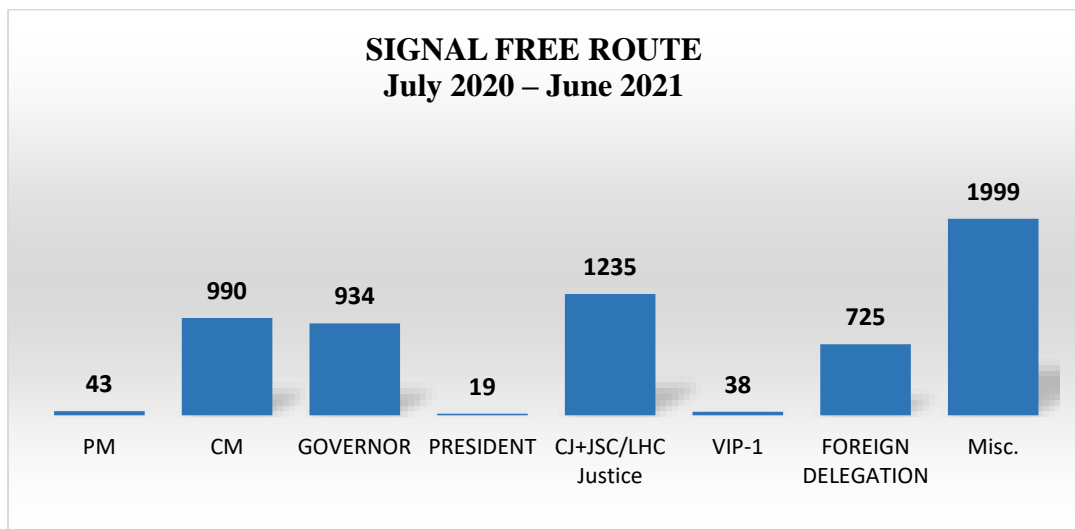
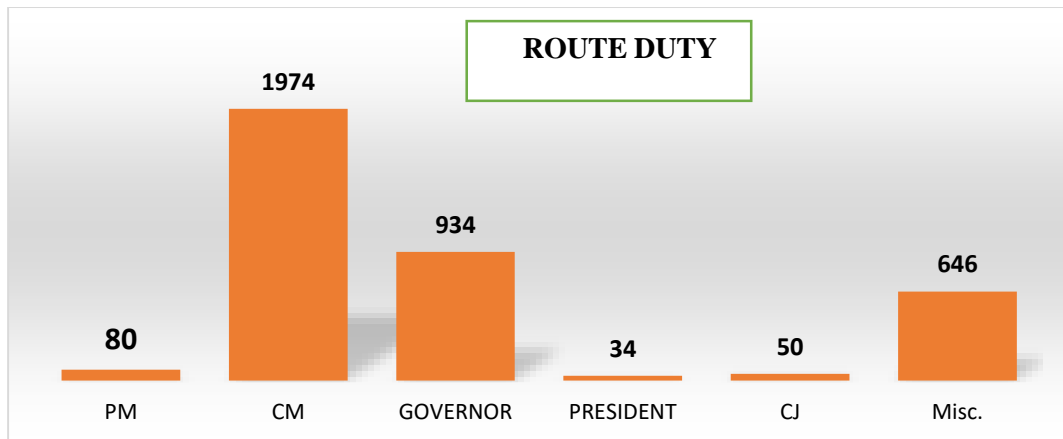
**Total Accidents, Persons Killed/Injured and Vehicles Involved in Accidents (July 2020 – June 2021)**



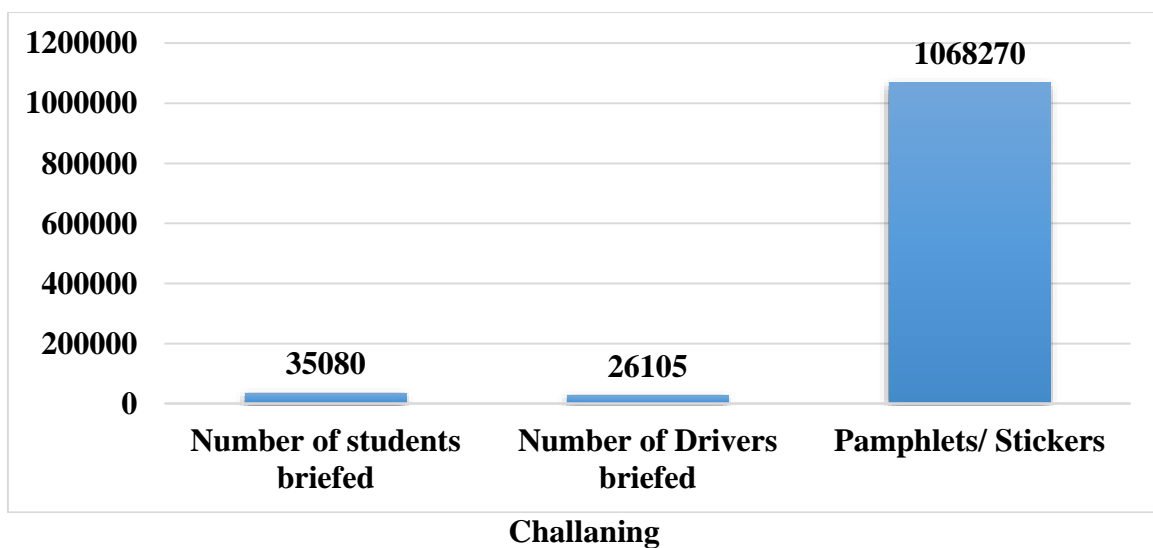
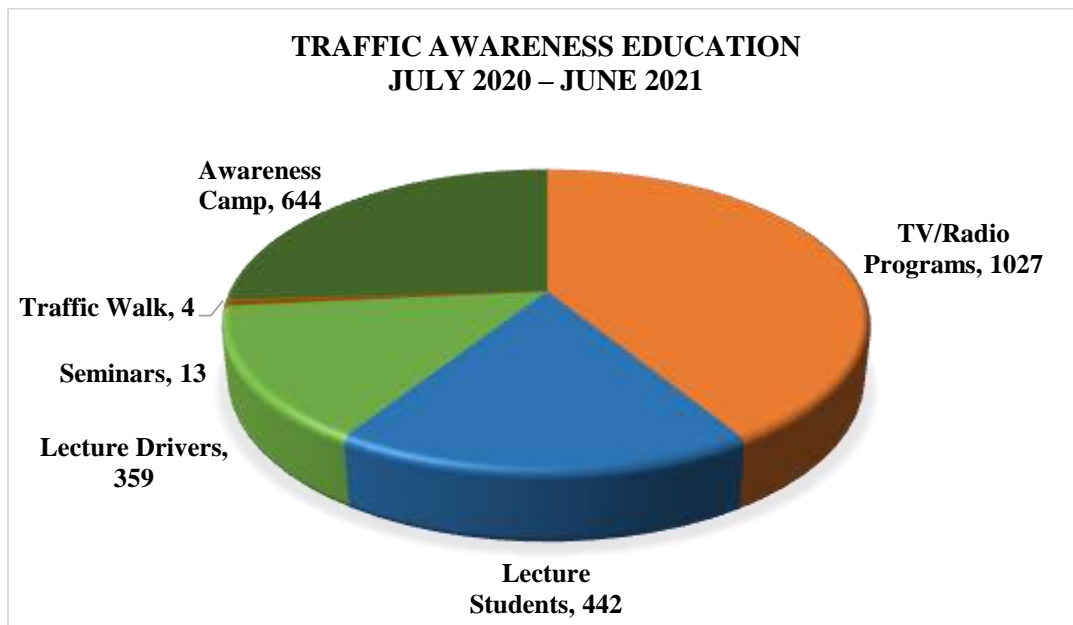
**Performance of Special Duties on Rallies/Processions and VVIPs (July 2020 – June 2021)**

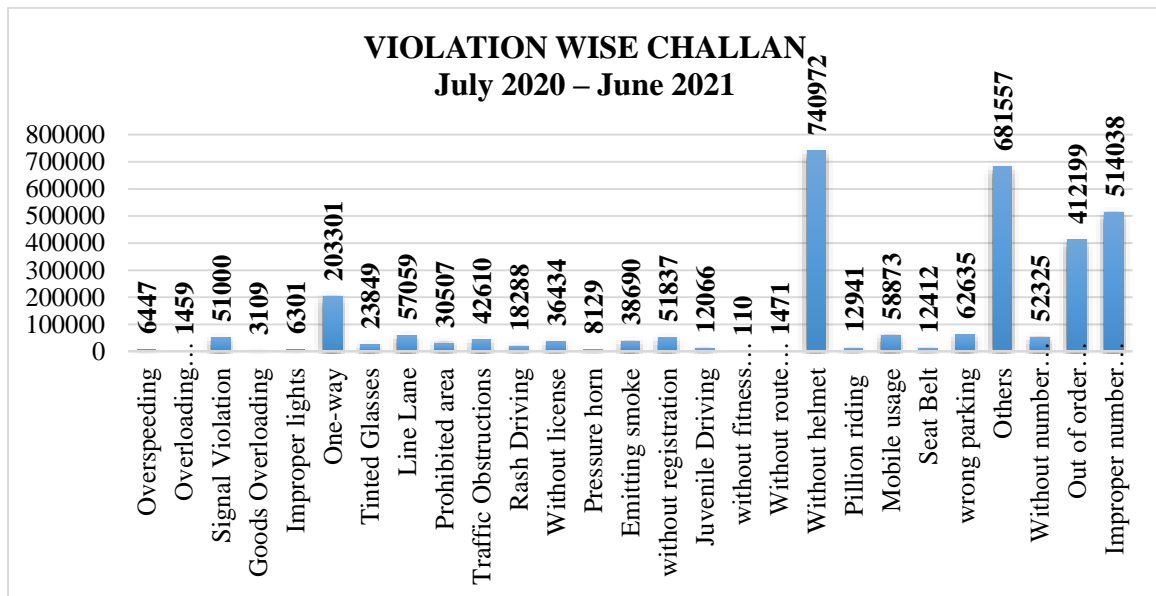
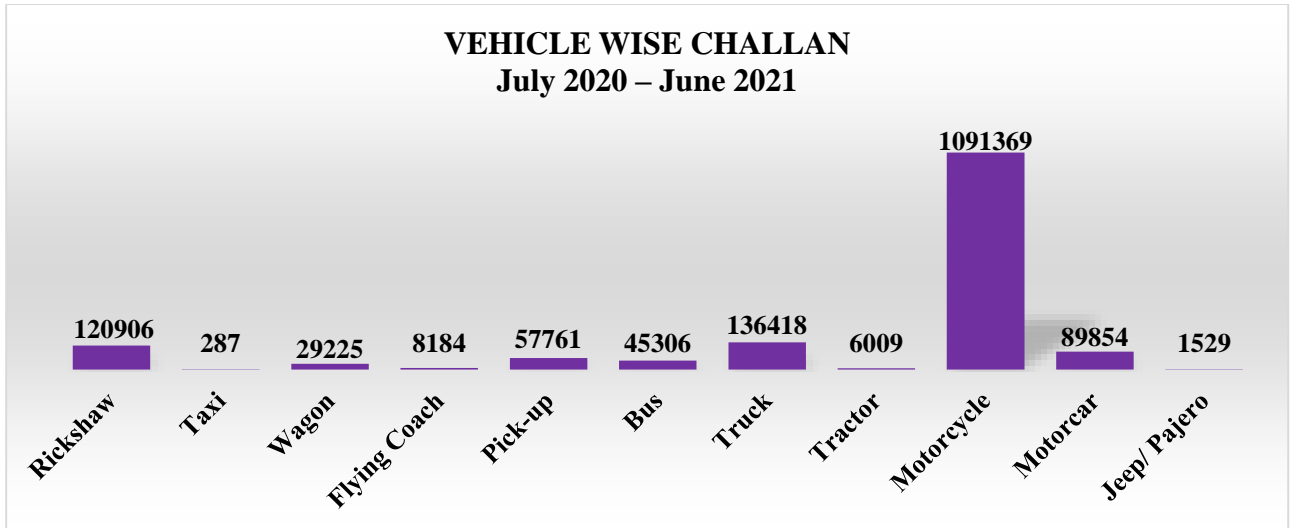




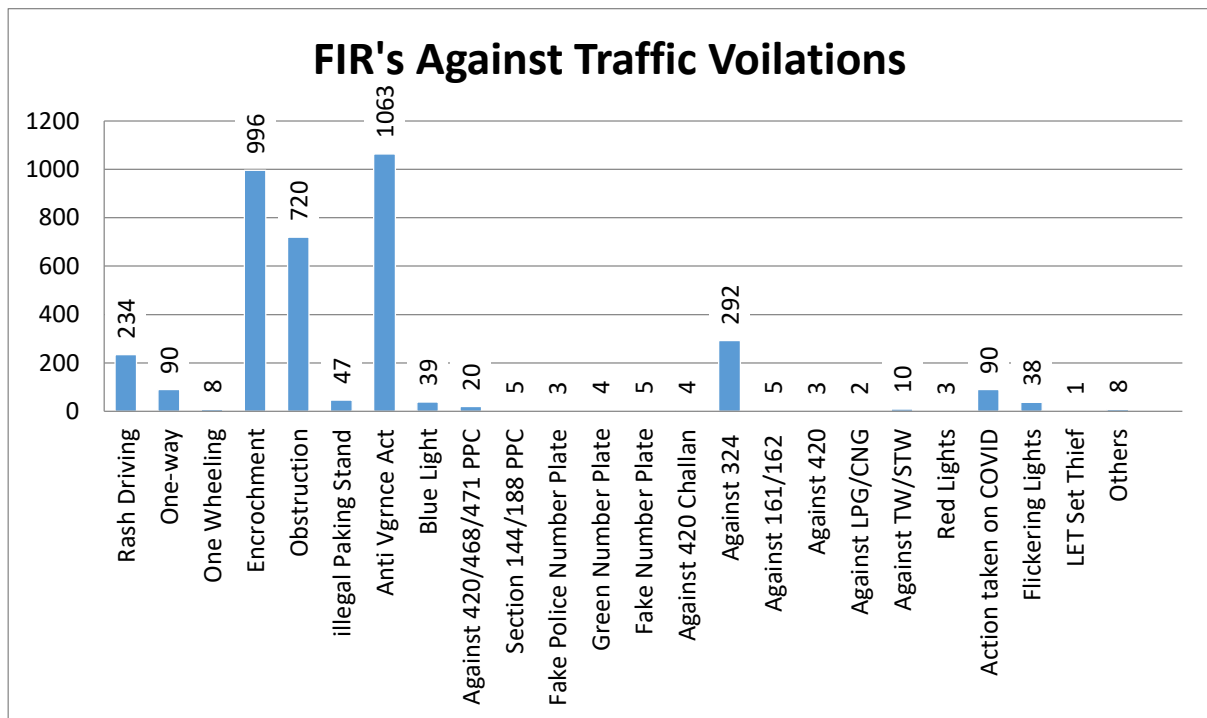


### Education to the Public about Traffic Laws:

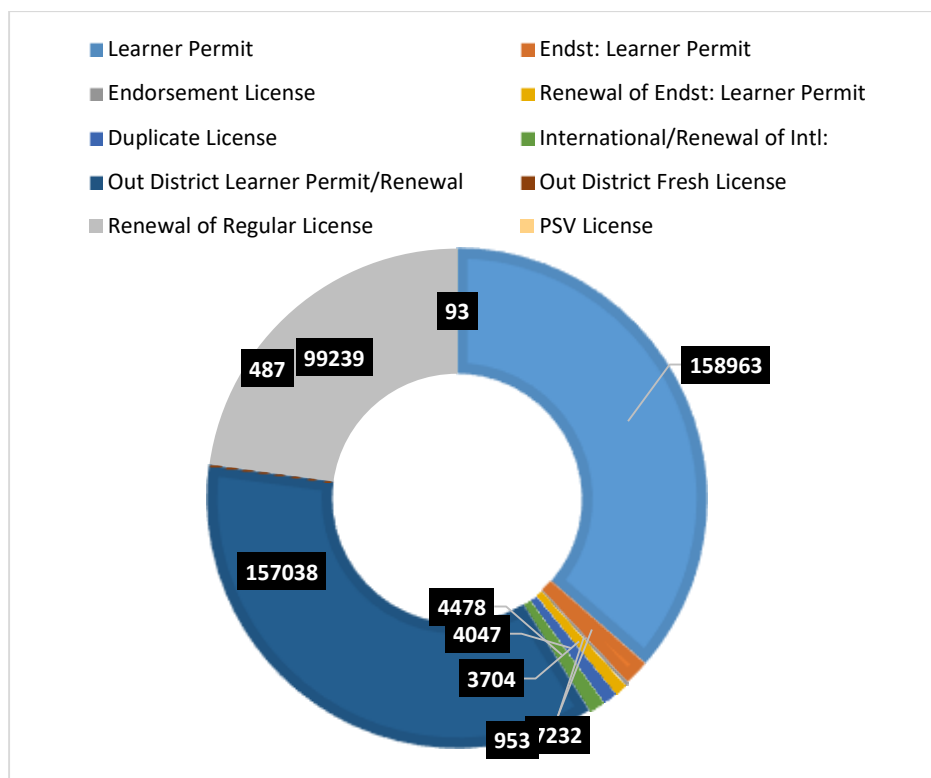




## FIR's Against Traffic Violations: July 2020 – June 2021



## Licensing: July 2020 – June 2021





## **Initiative taken by City Traffic Police Lahore**

### **i. Establishment of two newly Licensing/Testing Centers:**

Many infrastructural developmental works were carried out with great success and on **16<sup>th</sup> November 2020, Chief Minister Punjab** inaugurated State of the Art Driving Licensing & Testing Center at 94-K, DHA Lahore with online road/sign testing facility through touch screen. Similarly, on **24<sup>th</sup> March 2021, Capital City Police Officer, Lahore** inaugurated another State of the Art Driving Licensing & Testing Center at Bahria Town Lahore with similar facilities of DHA Centre.

### **ii. E-Payment System of Traffic Fines:**

Earlier citizens face lot of difficulties during payment of Traffic Fines as only National Bank of Pakistan was authorized to collect traffic fines during banking hours i.e. 09:00 AM to 01:30 PM, while no platform was available for violators during public holidays and weekends. Document retrieval was a big challenge. Fine collection facility was not available after banking hours on Saturday, Sunday and on public holidays. Mostly outsiders pledge their documents like CNIC, Driving License etc. against their traffic fine and due to bank off time; they cannot come for collection of seized documents. In addition to that long queues at banks were observed for the payment of traffic fines which jeopardizes safety/social distancing of public during COVID-19 environment as well.

In order to facilitate general public at large, City Traffic Police, Lahore in collaboration with PITB has upgraded E-Payment System through which **Traffic fines can be paid online** from anywhere in Pakistan through following channels with no time limitation:

- a. Any ATM Machine with 1-Link Facility.
- b. Mobile Application.
- c. Internet Banking.
- d. Over the Counter of Any Bank Branch.

### **Advantages of the system:**

- a. Helpful in maintaining social distance as violator can pay fine on spot through online channels and receive documents without any hassle.
- b. Ease in payment of traffic fine.
- c. Electronic revenue reconciliation.
- d. No pilferage in revenue.
- e. Maintenance of Record of violators.
- f. Said initiative was launch by the Chief Minister Punjab during the year 2020 and time to time upgraded from which around 3.5 Million people would benefit on the average per Annum.

### **iii. Time Scheduling in Driving Licensing:**

All the Driving Licensing Centers were closed for visitors due to the outbreak of pandemic COVID-19 for driving licensing operations. Since 2020, huge backlog of public requiring licensing services was accumulated in Lahore. In order to restore the operations of Driving Licensing Centers during COVID-19, City Traffic Police, Lahore in collaboration with PITB has upgraded an Online Time Scheduling System through which applicants can book their date/time slot at any of 18-Driving Licensing Centers through below mentioned online means:

- a. RASTA APP.
- b. Web Portal.
- c. Call Center.
- d. Walk-in at nearby Licensing Center.

**Advantages of the system:**

- a. Prevent overcrowding and help in implementation of social distancing SOPs.
- b. Customized public facilitation according to their engagements.
- c. Improved Service Delivery.
- d. No long queues – No long waits

**Priority-Based Services for Women and Senior Citizens:**

City Traffic Police, Lahore has launched priority-based services to the Senior Citizens and ladies in the issuance of driving licenses.

**Key Performance Indicators:**

In CTPL quantifiable Key Performance Indicators prepared for the assessment of performance of officials posted in different ranks in order to reward the best performers.

**Implementation of Government Covid-19 SOPs:**

During the pandemic of COVID-19, more than 487,652 road users fined/challaned for not wearing mask under the provisions of section 144 CrPc, around 550000 road users briefed/warned regarding precautionary measures.

**Free Licensing Files:**

In order to eliminate tout mafia & to facilitate the visitors, more than 85,000 licensing files distributed among the citizens without any charges.

**Transfer/Posting on Merit:**

Merit based Transfer/Posting system launched in City Traffic Police, Lahore. Any official who completed his 06-months tenure at current place of posting can submit his application by mentioning three posting choices and posting orders is being issued within his given choices.

**Re-Categorization of Traffic Sectors:**

Re-assessment of traffic sectors has been made according to the load of traffic, VIP/VVIP Movements, Markets, Traffic Violations Ratio and considering other factors in order to provide equal opportunity to the field staff for transfer/postings.

**Action against Vehicles on Number Plate Issues:**

City Traffic Police, Lahore from 01.07.2020 launched massive campaign against vehicles plying on road with fake, broken, bended, hidden, improper and without number plate. Total 566,363 violation tickets issued in this regard till 30.06.2021.

**Successful Traffic Regulation during VIP/VVIP movements, protests/sit-ins:**

Elaborate traffic arrangements were made during VIP/VVIP movements, challenging occasions especially protests/sit-ins of banned religious party (T.L.P) under the supervision of CCPO/Lahore. Systematic regulation of traffic by CTPL aimed towards public facilitation was appreciated by the senior command and received wide public acknowledgment.

**Prominent/High Profile Cases**

Sr. #	Fir no, Section & PS	Detail
1	FIR 168/2020 US 380 PS Bata Pur	Traced through Geo-Fencing
2	FIR 1256/20 US 302 PS Nawab Town	Traced through Geo-Fencing
3	FIR 1663/20 US 393 PS Factory Area	Traced through Geo-Fencing
4	FIR 409/20 US 380 PS Race Course	Traced through CDR
5	FIR 1369/20 US 376/392 PS Gujjar Pura	Traced through CDR
6	FIR 1418/20 US 381PS Sundar	Traced through Geo-Fencing
7	FIR 776/20 US 380 PS Defense C	Traced through Geo-Fencing
8	FIR 1302/20 US 380 Ps Sundar	Traced through Geo-Fencing
9	FIR 1572/20 US 365 Ps Kahna	Traced through Geo-Fencing
10	FIR 1963/20 US 376/392 Ps Raiwind	Traced through Geo-Fencing
11	FIR 1184/21 US 302/392 Ps Raiwind	Traced through Geo-Fencing
12	FIR 103/21 US 392 Ps Defence C	Traced through CDR
13	FIR 97/21 US 395 Ps Race Course	Traced through Geo-Fencing
14	FIR 1099/21 US 377 PS North Course	Traced through CDR
15	FIR 432/21 US 506 Ps Race Course	Traced through CDR

**Crime Overview:****(01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021)****ALL CRIME**

Crime	2020	2021	Difference
All Reported Crime	66439	78968	+ 12529
Against Person	5255	5269	+ 14
Against Property	28510	28668	+ 158
Miscellaneous	18644	20665	+ 2021
Local & Special Laws	14030	24366	+ 10336

**MURDER**

Year	Cases			Accused		
	Cases Reg.	Cases Challaned	U/ Inv	Involved	Arrested	At Large
2020	223	115	92	658	269	389
2021	219	123	96	548	320	228

## KIDNAPPING FOR RANSOM

Year	Cases			Accused			Kidnappee			
	Cases Reg.	Cases Challan	U/ Inv	Involved	Arrested	At Large	Total	Recovered	Not Recovered	Killed
2020	8	6	2	32	18	14	11	11	-	-
2021	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## DACOITY/ ROBBERY WITH MURDER

Year	Cases			Accused		
	Cases Reg.	Cases Challaned	U/ Inv	Involved	Arrested	At Large
2020	11	7	4	31	17	14
2021	14	6	8	40	19	21

## DACOITY

Offence	Year	Case s Reg.	Cases Challaned	U/Inv	Accused			Property	
					Involved	Arrested	At Large	Stolen	Recovery %
Highway	2020	1	1	-	2	2	-	25000	100 %
	2021	2	1	1	4	2	2	245000	49 %
Bank/ Cash Van	2020	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2021	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jewelry Shops Robbery	2020	1	1	-	2	2	-	45000	100 %
	2021	1	1	-	2	2	-	2000000	100 %
House Robbery	2020	119	35	24	332	66	266	133369495	8 %
	2021	120	26	79	409	102	307	162660050	12 %
Others	2020	1620	787	191	2897	852	2045	296123654	9 %
	2021	2378	1347	960	4053	2483	1570	294611651	20 %
Total	2020	1741	824	215	3233	922	2311	429563149	8 %
	2021	2501	1375	1040	4468	2589	1879	459516701	18 %

Offence	Year	Cases Reg.	Cases Challaned	U/Inv	Accused			Property	
					Involved	Arrested	At Large	Stolen	Recovery %
Highway	2020	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2021	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bank/ Cash Van	2020	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2021	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jewelry Shops	2020	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2021	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
House Dacoity	2020	21	10	5	122	51	71	59921500	7 %
	2021	23	11	12	117	52	69	49153598	18 %
Others	2020	27	24	1	159	101	58	14956420	13 %
	2021	21	16	5	110	85	21	39722400	36 %
Total	2020	48	34	6	281	152	164	74877920	12 %
	2021	44	27	17	227	137	90	88875998	26 %

### ROBBERY VEHICLE SNATCHING

Types of Vehicles	Year	Cases			Vehicle		Accused		
		Cases Reg.	Cases Challaned	U/Inv	Snatched	Recovered	Involved	Arrested	At Large
Car/Jeep	2020	10	4	3	10	4	27	9	18
	2021	6	6	-	6	6	15	15	-
Motor Cycles	2020	236	72	122	236	68	505	156	349
	2021	249	117	101	249	121	513	250	263
Others	2020	8	1	5	8	1	23	4	19
	2021	7	2	5	7	2	16	8	8

## VEHICLE THEFT

Types of Vehicles	Year	Cases			Vehicle		Accused		
		Cases Reg.	Cases Challaned	U/Inv	Stolen	Recovered	Involved	Arrested	At Large
Car/Jeep	2020	248	66	137	248	66	248	70	178
	2021	185	54	97	185	51	185	55	130
Motor Cycles	2020	4741	1151	2536	4741	1151	4741	1165	3576
	2021	4941	2034	2569	4941	2034	4941	2089	2852
Others	2020	343	60	196	343	60	343	71	272
	2021	409	88	243	409	88	409	88	321

## POLICE ENCOUNTERS

Year	No. of Encounters	Criminals			Police	
		Killed	Injured	Arrested	Martyred	Injured
2020	13	7	5	22	-	2
2021	10	6	3	11	1	4

### Cases Registered Against Illegal Afghan Refugees Under Foreign Act. (01.01.2020 to 30.06.2021)

Cases Registered Against Illegal Afghan Refugees Under Foreign Act	Accused Arrested	Accused Bailed out	Accused Still in Jail
18	58	3	55

### Chinese Security, Government or Private Projects, Manpower Deployed

Name of Project	Chinese working	Police			Ranger	Army	Escort Teams	Private Security	Askari Guard	Total Deployment
		Distt.	SPU	PC						
Govt=	388	83	641	7	-	-	05/SPU(25) 02/Elite(10) 05/Dist(25)	-	198	989
Pvt=	754	18	-	47	-	-	-	-	1576	1641
Total =	1142	101	641	54	-	-	12(60)	-	1774	2603

### **Physical Infrastructure**

Name of the Project	CCTV	Walk through gates		Metal Detectors		Popup barriers		Boundary Walls	Razor Wires	
		Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No
<b>Govt.</b> =	761	36	59	83	12	-	-	27 according to SOPs	95	-
<b>Private.</b> =	4715	71	204	221	54	-	-	152 according to SOPs	258	17
<b>Total:</b> =	<b>5476</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>17</b>

\*\*\*\*\*

## **Chapter - 25**

### **SHEIKHUPURA REGION**

#### **Introduction**

The Annual Administration Report 2020-2021 sets out priorities to fight crime supported by clear commitments to tackle the issues that concern our community the most. We recognize that as the major law enforcing agency, we are under tremendous scrutiny over years, and we are currently working on clear improvement plan to develop trust and confidence and demonstrate our ability to significantly improve our performance and self-accountability.

Our manifesto is to protect people, prevent crime and to tackle the law and order issues round the clock. We want to build an example of good practice in policing in the province and to target the offenders that make people more vulnerable to crime and particularly becoming victims of burglary, robbery and anti-social behavior. This is something we recognize we cannot do alone and we will be banking on partnership with the people. We will be increasing our visibility through effective patrolling reassuring people that we are where we are most needed and preventing the kind of criminal behavior that affects people's lives.

We want to become one of the top performing police forces in the province. An important addition of this year is "The Annual Administration Report" which reflects the command structure, resources, initiatives, welfare and crimes. We know that the best way to win public confidence is through "performance with purpose" and all members of the force will work very hard to improve public confidence in everything that they do. Although the violent crime has fallen, but we need to remain relentless in pursuing criminals involved in organized crimes and in preventing terrorism. Another issue that we will be focusing during the current year is the anti-state elements. This year extremists and terrorists will be pursued and brought to justice vigorously.

#### **Objectives Achieved:**

- i. Prime Minister Portal (PMDU), C.M Complaint, 1787 and local complaint management system is fully functional for redressal of the complaints of general public.
- ii. Quick responsive Policing towards the public.
- iii. Public service and Justice at the door step due to establishment of Police Khidmat Markaz Center.
- iv. Establishment of monitoring cells in region as well as districts for the arrest of P.Os, CAs & TOs.
- v. Establishment of monitoring cells in region as well as districts for attachment of the properties of POs.
- vi. Responding to emergency calls of Rescue-15 within the minimum possible time.
- vii. Publishing our performance in the print, electronic and social media to keep the general public abreast with community issues.
- viii. Control of Terrorism, extremism and Sectarianism.
- ix. Made roads safer by stopping the criminals in carrying out their nefarious designs.
- x. Developed a financial strategy to deliver the aims and objectives of the Policing Plan.
- xi. Developed more productive and flexible workforce for the improvement of quality of service.
- xii. Increased the percentage of police officers/officials in operational duties.



- xiii. Establishment of dedicated monitoring cells for curbing the menace of child abuse cases as well as women harassment.
- xiv. Resolved sectarian issues by holding meetings with Aman Committees.
- xv. Conducting Khuli Katchehries on weekly basis for expeditious redressal of complaints.
- xvi. Stern actions against the violators of Sound System Act, Kite Flying Act, Wall Chalking etc (National Action Plan).
- xvii. Visit of crime scene personally by DPO/SPs/SDPOs and SHOs
- xviii. Maintenance of official vehicles and equipment
- xix. Welfare of Police Force to ensure capacity building of Investigating Officers
- xx. Meaningful Naka Bandi
- xxi. Reducing local tension between different sects by holding meetings with the representative of different schools of thoughts.
- xxii. Completion of work regarding construction and renovation of building of many police stations and offices including the office of RPO Sheikhpura.
- xxiii. Establishment of IT Labs for getting CDRs, location of accused persons and tracking of Mobile Phones used in offence.
- xxiv. Digitalization of Police Stations
- xxv. Installation of CCTVs and monitoring of SHOs and lock ups
- xxvi. Police Khidmat Markaz Center is proving a milestone in facilitating the masses and resolving their problems at the earliest under one roof. People are getting police character certificate, FIR copy, Car /Vehicle verification and driving licenses from this center.

### **Initiative Taken:**

- i. Introduction of google sheet system for disposal of 15 calls on merit.
- ii. Publishing official e-mail addresses, telephone numbers, whatsapp numbers for redressal of public complaints in real time.
- iii. A special data base is being prepared at CRO Branch regarding the stolen vehicles.
- iv. Sharing of official Facebook/Twitter account for taking feedback from general public.
- v. Preparation of finger print cards of criminals arrested in each and every case and sharing the same with the central office Islamabad through Pakistan Automated Finger Prints Indemnification System (PAFIS).
- vi. IT Lab is also working on VERISYS System to get NIC detail of the criminals provided by the NADRA.
- vii. Police Record Management System is fully utilized in maintaining record of the Police Station.
- viii. Training workshops courses are held at district level to make total strength being computer literate.
- ix. Appointment of medical coordinators in region as well as districts to facilitate police officers and their families in Hospitals.
- x. Inked many contracts with private schools/colleges/universities for free/discounted study for the children of police Shuhdas/Police officers/officials.
- xi. Enhancement of conviction through coordination with local judiciary and Prosecution.
- xii. Nomination of victim support officers at every police station in gender cases/child abuse cases.
- xiii. Performance/reputation based posting of SHOs.
- xiv. Non posting of SHOs having criminal record.
- xv. Regular/Surprise inspections of Police Stations/Posts.
- xvi. Establishment of Complaint Feedback Mechanism, in which an auto-SMS is generated and sent to the complainant and inquiry officer along with the complaint ID. Any

complain which remains pending for more than seven days is notified and popped up. Furthermore, feedback team calls the complainant for feedback.

- xvii. Reduce turnover for police officers and staff due to use of latest technology. Most of the meetings are conducted online in collaboration with the PITB.
- xviii. Complaints of Overseas Pakistanis are being addressed by the SP/Investigation or concerned SDPOs.
- xix. According to the policy of Government of Punjab and IGP, the policy of free registration of cases had been adopted in all the police stations. Complaints about non registration cases are seriously viewed and departmental proceedings are initiated against the delinquent officers/officials.
- xx. Quality of investigation is an important tool to measure police performance of the district. I.Os are being imparted fresh and modern mythology for investigation in refresher courses which are being held in the police lines.
- xxi. Monetary help to Shaheed families.

### **Crime Overview**

All reported crime for the period from 01.07.2020 to 31.07.2021:-

		District	SKP	KSR	NNS
Sr.#	Crime	Detail	No. of Cases Registered	No. of Cases Registered	No. of Cases Registered
1	Crime Against Persons	Murder	215	115	81
		Attempt Murder	295	201	62
		Hurt	782	552	204
		Assault	26	23	26
		Rape	196	148	75
		Gang Rape	9	7	11
		Kidnapping/Abduction	718	582	279
		Kidnapping for Ransom	4	1	--
		371-A,B PPC	5	21	03
		376/511 PPC	71	127	81
		354 PPC	213	221	81
		354-A PPC	-	0	--
		377 PPC	98	78	47
		Rioting	-	0	--
		Fatal Accident	50	37	19
		Non Fatal Accident	25	21	18
		Total	2707	<b>2134</b>	1006
2	Crime	Dacoity	57	39	24

	Against Property	Robber	841	477	156
		382 PPC	204	32	12
		Burglary	376	137	124
		Cattle Theft	204	226	163
		Vehicle Theft	966	391	215
		Other Theft	1262	853	347
		411 PPC	10	8	20
		Vehicle Snatching	296	225	63
		Total	4216	<b>2388</b>	1124
3	Local & Special Laws	Prohibition Ordinance	1247	1350	735
		Arm Ordinance	3286	1684	910
		Gambling Ordinance	79	156	28
		Electricity Act	525	520	462
		Other Local & Special Law	669	833	512
		Total	5806	<b>4543</b>	2647
4	Other Misc. Crimes	188 PPC	160	251	341
		212-216 PPC	261	88	219
		292 PPC	1	1	01
		294 PPC	2	7	03
		295 to 298 PPC	15	15	11
		430 PPC	115	85	139
		506 PPC	219	145	47
		Other Offences	3162	3115	1430
		Total	3935	3707	2191
		Grand Total	<b>16664</b>	<b>12772</b>	<b>6968</b>

\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter 26

### GUJRANWALA REGION

#### Introduction:

Punjab Police is a law enforcement agency, constituted under Police Order 2002 & operates under Police Rules of 1934. Gujranwala Region consists Six Districts. Furthermore, there are 29 Sub Division, 115 Police Stations. The total police strength of this Region is 18789 which maintain law & order in the 19376 (sq km). The total population of this Region is 15.9Million.

There is one RPO Office, one CPO office and 05 DPO offices in this Region. Each office has many branches like Establishment, Legal, PA, Accounts, Welfare, and Complaint Cell etc. All these branches work under the administrative and operational control of respective CPO/DPOs.



#### Objectives Achieved District-wise:

##### Gujranwala District:

I

It is submitted that as per report of Executive Engineer, Building Division, No.1 Gujranwala, P.S Emanabad of district Gujranwala has recently been included in ADP Scheme of 2020-2021 being a Model Police Station by the order of W/IGP Punjab, Lahore.

##### Sialkot District:

In Sialkot, construction of building of PS Badiana is at last stage. Moreover, construction of building of PS Moutra has been included in ADP 2021-22.

### **Gujrat District:**

- i. Construction of Police Station Dulatnagar has been completed and functional.
- ii. Construction of District Police Officer office Gujrat has been completed.
- iii. Two 4 story Ladies barrack in Police Lines.
- iv. Two 4 story barracks in Police Lines.
- v. Police Station Bolani.
- vi. SDPO office Sari-i-Alamgir.
- vii. Construction of Police sadder Station Sara-i-Alamgir
- viii. Construction of Police Post Kabli Gate Gujrat.
- ix. Construction of M.T Shed in Police Lines Gujrat
- x. Construction of residence for DSP/Organized Crime-I in Police Lines.
- xi. Construction of residence for DSP/Organized Crime-II in Police Line

### **Mandi Bahauddin District:**

- i. Police Welfare Desk established at Zahid Mehmood Gondal Shaheed Police Lines.
- ii. Construction work of PS City Mandi Bahauddin and Pahrrianwali completed.

### **Narowal District:**

- i. Construction work at Police Station City Shakar Garh is almost completed.
- ii. DPO office is under construction.

### **Hafizabad District:**

- i. Expansion of conference room in DPO Office Hafizabad.
- ii. “Yadgar-e-Shuhada” at DPO Office has been constructed.
- iii. Arrangements for waiting area shed (chairs, electric fans and electric cooler) in DPO Office for complainants.
- iv. Establishment of Muhammad Faazal Shaheed Welfare Desk in DPO Office.

### **Initiatives Taken:**

#### **Gujranwala Region:**

#### **Preparation and Distribution of Ration Bags:**

Due to lock-down during Covid-19, the economic and social life of the daily wages workers severely affected. At this crucial time, Gujranwala Region Police came forward, prepared more than 8500 Ration Bags containing essential commodities and distributed among deserving families with respect and honor.





For the convenience and protection of all ranks of police against Covid-19, Vaccination Desks were established at police welfare Hospital Gujranwala and all District Police Lines.

### **Green Gujranwala Campaign Launched:**

All field commanders were advised to actively participate and plant maximum trees within their jurisdiction. Police as Department will contribute to overcome environmental challenges facing Pakistan. Besides maintaining law and order and providing peaceful environment to its citizens, Gujranwala police is committed to safeguard the future of our next generations by making meaningful contribution in the clean green campaign.



### **Lectures by Religious Scholars/Motivational Speakers:**

Gujranwala Region Police arranged exclusive lectures for character building of officers and jawans. During these sessions respected scholars emphasized that Islam is a complete code of life and guides its followers in every walk of life. For the purpose of character building we will have to recourse to the life of Holy Prophet Mohammad (PBUH) and teachings of Islam. Islam attaches equal importance to Ibadaat as well as muamlaat. We can seek the blessings and mercy of Allah Almighty by helping his poor and needy creatures.



For the first time in history, police commanders celebrated Essential Staff Day to recognize and respect the services rendered by class 4 employees. Special Ceremonies were held in all districts of the region. The idea was to officially acknowledge the importance of the services they perform to enable the department serve community.



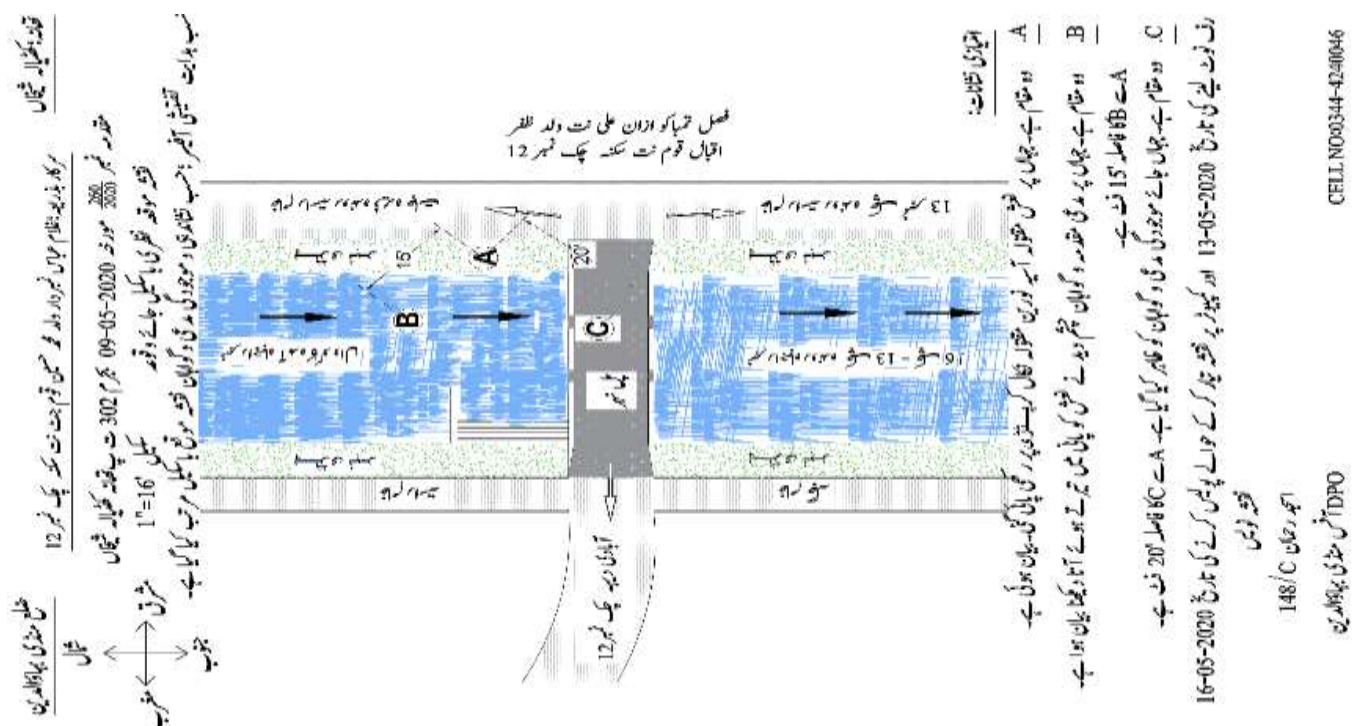
In the light of directions by worthy IGP Punjab Mr. Inam Ghani, special measures have been taken to protect children from sexual abuse. A separate gender crime cell has already been established at Regional Police Office under the direct supervision of RPO Gujranwala. This cell, besides following the day to day proceedings of the cases, has actively been engaged in educational institutions to invite parents and teachers to take preventive measures & necessary steps in this regard. Special lectures are also being delivered.



In the light of directions by W/IGP, all officers and jawans posted at Police stations having criminal record or 3 major punishments have been transferred and closed to Police Lines.

After the directions by W/IGP, Drugs addicted and psychologically unfit officials have been shortlisted through source reports and gone through medical checkups from specified laboratories (Agha Khan, ShaukatKhanam&Chughtai lab) and psychologists.

In 2020 Gujranwala Region trained Forty Police Officials to prepare ***Auto-CAD crime scene maps*** as per Rule 13 Chapter 25 of the Police Rules 1934 from the whole region. They were also awarded certificates of authorization to prepare Auto-CAD crime scene maps. Their certification replaces outdated manual map preparation by unprofessional draftsmen. It is hoped that the change will significantly improve our standards of investigation.



police personnel. Hence, with the collaboration of UNODC training courses had been started for master trainers Police officers regarding personal protection, best practices for protection against COVID-19, managing stress due to challenges posed by the pandemic, community-police engagement to fight against COVID-19 and safety measures for vulnerable populations especially women and children, focusing on arrests, detention, dealing with criminals and community policing.

#### **Rationalization of strength in districts:**

It had been observed with grave concern that strength of Police officers/officials in districts was quite uneven and to make shortage good of the districts, a number of Police Officers/officials have been transferred from the districts having the posted strength over and above the sanctioned strength. The police officers/officials having longest tenure in the respective districts as well as their general repute and efficiency have also been considered as ingredients for transfer.

#### **Redressal of grievances:**

An Open-door Policy has been introduced to redress the grievances of the Police officers/officials who are facing any Psychological or medical issue, they may meet RPO Grw on every Wednesday without any official formality.

#### **Blood camps:**

Region Police Gujranwala in collaboration with SUNDAS Foundation (A non-government organization) set up blood donation camps for patients suffering from Thalassemia, Hemophilia and other chronic diseases. A large number of Police officers/officials donated blood to the Foundation and Gujranwala Police Region would continue to strive and endeavor to uphold such exemplary traditions of service to humanity in cooperation with Sundas.

#### **Ethical lectures:**

Lectures have been arranged by Regional Police Office, Gujranwala not only to impart modern education with respect to requirements of contemporary age in the field, but also the lectures have been arranged on moral/ethical values for the Police officers/officials for their moral training and public dealing.

#### **Gujranwala District:**

A Police Welfare Hospital has been established at GT Road, Gujranwala with a vision to provide free medical assistance and medicines to the serving Police officers/officials and the heirs of the Police martyrs. It has recently been registered with Punjab Health Commission. Currently, 08-Doctors who are specialist in their relevant fields, 12-paramedical staff and 02-Lab technicians are serving in this hospital.





Memorandum of Understandings have been entered between the District Police Sialkot and the educational institutions i.e. Punjab Group Colleges, Standard Group of Colleges, KIPs Colleges, EFA School System, Allied Schools System regarding full fees concession for the children of 'Shuhada' and 50% fees concession for the children of police officials as well as retired police officials. Similarly, MOUs have also been entered between District Police and Khawaja Muhammad Asif Medical College about plastic surgery of family of police officials and tests from Al-Shifa Laboratory. Khidmat Markazs at Sub-Division Daska and Pasrur have been established where following prompt services have been provided to the people through one window operation.

- i. Vehicle Verification.
- ii. Loss Documents Reports.
- iii. Character Certificate.
- iv. General Police Verification.
- v. FIR Copy.
- vi. Driving Learner Permit.
- vii. Driving License Renewal.
- viii. International Driving Permit.
- ix. Tenants Registration.
- x. Employee Registration.
- xi. Crime Report.
- xii. Legal Aid Women Violence.

### **Gujrat District:**

#### **a. E-Licensing and Driving School:**

Gujrat Police has established E-Licensing software and Driving School to facilitate the public.

#### **b. Police Welfare Desk:**

Gujrat police established Police Welfare Desk for helping police officials/officers to come straight to the desk and get medical docket, application for welfare fund, Application for Children Educational Scholarship etc.

- Police Welfare Hospital.
- Installation of Police Welfare Petrol Pump at Gujrat.
- Installation of Police Welfare Petrol Pump at GT Road Lalamusa.
- Renting out the horses for riding club of Gujrat Gymkhana.

### **Mandi Bahauddin District:**

The following initiatives and programs have been utilized in district M.B.Din

#### **a. Completion of Police Stations buildings:**

The building of Police Station City and Police Station pahrianwali has been newly structured.

#### **b. Accessibility to Common Man:**

District complaint cell is working effectively in DPO office to redress the grievances of public. P.M portal programs provide easy access to the aggrieved people to present their case at proper forum. Holding of open kecheries.

#### **c. Crime Fighting Strategy:**

Information technology section is rendering its services in crime detection and prevention of crime.

**Welfare:**

- i. To provide better health services to the police personnel, a police desk has been established at DHQ hospital.
- ii. Fee concession has been given to the children of police officers/officials in private schools.
- iii. Arrangements of different functions in the honor of police shohada and welfare of their families.
- iv. For solving problems of police personnel, Police welfare counter has been established at Police Khidmat Markaz DPO Office, M.B.Din

**Security Arrangement:**

- i. Proper checking mechanism has been established at the gate of DPO office in order to avoid any untoward incident.
- ii. Barbed wires and fencing have also been installed at the boundaries of places.

**Healthy Activities:**

Different sports events i.e. volleyball matches, cricket matches have been arranged at district level.

**Narowal District:**

- i. Establishment of Khidmat Markaz at District & Sessions Court, Judicial Complex Narowal.
- ii. Holding of investigation courses.
- iii. Selection of target cases for speedy trial.
- iv. Effective campaign/strategy to arrest the top 20 POs.
- v. Khuli Kuchehri on daily basis at DPO Office & issuance of E-Tag No. to all complaints for record and effective follow-up
- vi. Renovation of Mess Hall and establishment of canteen at Tayyab Saeed Shaheed Police Lines, Narowal.
- vii. Consolidation of control room and PUCAAR 15 at DPO Office Narowal for quick transmission of information to the concerned.

**Hafizabad District:**

- i. Expansion of conference room in DPO Office Hafizabad.
- ii. "Yadgar-e-Shuhada" at DPO Office has been constructed.
- iii. Arrangements for waiting area shed (chairs, electric fans and electric cooler) in DPO Office for complainants.
- iv. Establishment of Muhammad Faazal Shaheed Welfare Desk in DPO Office.
- v. Establishment of Pre-Prosecution branch and renovation of this office.
- vi. Renovation of Public Relation Office.
- vii. Installation of water filtration plant in DPO Office.
- viii. Holding of anti-riot course in district police lines.

**Conference Room**



**yaadgar –e-Shuhda**



**Waiting Area**

**Police Welfare Desk**

**Crime Overview - Gujranwala Region:**

**All Crime (From 01.07.2020 TO 30.06.2021 )**

Crime Head	Jul-20	Aug-20	Sep-20	Oct-20	Nov-20	Dec-20	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21
Crime against person	488	775	839	674	606	498	568	584	665	725	894	995
Crime against property	975	1093	1191	898	870	850	1064	964	1403	1388	1500	1837
Local & Spical Law	2193	1952	2299	2183	2077	2169	2685	2002	2257	3408	3229	2000
Misc.	2442	1653	1645	1804	2287	1452	1851	1435	1856	1512	1571	1977
All reported	6098	5473	5974	5559	5840	4969	6168	4987	6181	7033	7194	6809

**Heinous Crime (From 01.07.2020 TO 30.06.2021)**

Crime Head	Jul-20	Aug-20	Sep-20	Oct-20	Nov-20	Dec-20	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21
Murder	89	67	71	51	50	52	45	63	47	54	74	65
Dacoity	8	4	11	4	3	10	16	11	9	9	8	14
Robbery	268	206	203	153	189	172	202	192	294	277	354	338
Vehicle Snatching	72	61	54	38	51	54	52	52	67	60	103	103
Vehicle Theft	372	371	398	295	261	205	285	247	422	434	333	569

**Arrest of POs from 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021**

District	Arrest of POs from 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021		Total POsArrested	At-Large		Total At-Large
	A	B		A	B	
<b>Gujranwala</b>	1165	5596	6761	682	4936	5618
<b>Sialkot</b>	628	2473	3101	565	2840	3405
<b>Gujart</b>	702	1778	2480	759	2771	3530
<b>MB Din</b>	342	1083	1425	279	869	1148
<b>Narowal</b>	204	1082	1286	103	864	967
<b>Hafizabad</b>	324	971	1295	87	647	734
<b>R.Total</b>	<b>3365</b>	<b>12983</b>	<b>16348</b>	<b>2475</b>	<b>12927</b>	<b>15402</b>

**Gujranwala District:**

**All Crime (From 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021 )**

Crime Head	Jul-20	Aug-20	Sep-20	Oct-20	Nov-20	Dec-20	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21
<b>Crime against person</b>	257	226	240	197	165	146	152	149	188	199	237	284
<b>Crime against property</b>	633	475	520	399	351	349	337	323	368	243	282	371
<b>Local &amp; Spical Law</b>	895	866	882	870	892	854	1146	792	945	1600	1301	817
<b>Misc.</b>	824	538	558	660	812	523	634	526	691	528	492	704
<b>All reported</b>	2609	2105	2200	2126	2220	1872	2269	1790	2192	2570	2312	2176

**Henious Crime (From 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021)**

Crime Head	Jul-20	Aug-20	Sep-20	Oct-20	Nov-20	Dec-20	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21
<b>Murder</b>	28	25	14	11	17	15	13	18	15	8	19	23
<b>Dacoity</b>	2	0	6	0	1	1	2	7	4	3	0	6
<b>Robbery</b>	151	105	103	68	71	90	72	64	72	47	43	70
<b>Vehicle Snatching</b>	37	28	19	12	18	32	13	13	21	18	28	31
<b>Vehicle Theft</b>	180	182	172	148	124	78	97	101	101	68	97	111

**Arrest of POs (From 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021)**

District	Arrest of POs from 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021		Total POsArrested	At-Large		Total At-Large
	A	B		A	B	
Gujranwala	1165	5596	6761	682	4936	5618

**Sialkot District:**

**All Crime (From 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021 )**

Crime Head	Jul-20	Aug-20	Sep-20	Oct-20	Nov-20	Dec-20	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21
Crime against person	199	189	173	162	227	94	145	148	181	187	229	218
Crime against property	358	382	346	246	515	266	360	281	623	729	728	836
Local & Spical Law	343	263	266	279	609	347	394	359	452	560	692	396
Misc.	407	370	332	351	584	263	302	287	347	295	352	429
All reported	1307	1104	1117	1038	1935	970	1201	1075	1603	1771	2001	1879

**Heinous Crime (From 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021)**

Crime Head	Jul-20	Aug-20	Sep-20	Oct-20	Nov-20	Dec-20	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21
Murder	20	13	19	13	8	12	10	15	9	18	9	14
Dacoity	2	2	2	1	0	3	1	2	0	1	1	4
Robbery	83	55	62	51	63	51	88	67	120	156	199	180
Vehicle Snatching	22	12	20	14	19	13	20	18	29	34	56	45
Vehicle Theft	119	115	134	89	66	75	104	71	221	240	107	261

**Arrest of POs (From 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021)**

District	Arrest of POs from 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021		Total POsArrested	At-Large		Total At-Large
	A	B		A	B	
Sialkot	628	2473	3101	565	2840	3405

**Gujarat District:****All Crime (From 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021 )**

Crime Head	Jul-20	Aug-20	Sep-20	Oct-20	Nov-20	Dec-20	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21
Crime against person	139	129	141	126	102	91	85	94	86	105	155	150
Crime against property	115	125	121	111	83	80	131	112	93	122	123	150
Local & Spical Law	289	302	496	413	413	383	383	335	331	353	429	314
Misc.	360	297	285	279	252	212	237	260	267	210	272	313
All reported	903	853	1043	929	850	766	836	801	777	790	979	927

**Heinous Crime (From 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021)**

Crime Head	Jul-20	Aug-20	Sep-20	Oct-20	Nov-20	Dec-20	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21
Murder	17	10	10	14	7	9	4	9	7	7	19	9
Dacoity	2	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	2	1
Robbery	16	12	12	16	21	12	15	13	16	20	16	16
Vehicle Snatching	6	7	3	1	5	2	8	2	2	1	4	5
Vehicle Theft	29	33	28	25	19	15	38	32	33	47	45	47

**Arrest of POs (from 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021)**

District	Arrest of POs from 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021		Total POsArrested	At-Large		Total At-Large
	A	B		A	B	
Gujart	702	1778	2480	759	2771	3530

**Mandi Bahauddin District:****All Crime (From 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021 )**

Crime Head	Jul-20	Aug-20	Sep-20	Oct-20	Nov-20	Dec-20	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21
Crime against person	102	99	116	60	82	61	55	68	90	92	127	132
Crime against property	71	86	59	56	58	46	86	86	70	125	125	99
Local & Spical Law	137	144	239	139	156	160	187	160	162	312	188	144
Misc.	169	143	151	128	145	95	152	119	142	148	179	179
All reported	479	472	565	383	441	362	480	433	464	677	619	554

**Heinous Crime (From 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021)**

Crime Head	Jul-20	Aug-20	Sep-20	Oct-20	Nov-20	Dec-20	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21
Murder	9	9	12	5	9	10	7	8	10	10	15	11
Dacoity	1	0	1	0	0	2	10	0	1	1	1	0
Robbery	8	8	5	6	9	4	12	8	8	10	20	15
Vehicle Snatching	3	5	2	4	6	2	3	2	6	3	5	7
Vehicle Theft	7	16	20	10	8	12	14	20	18	36	32	21

**Arrest of POs from (01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021)**

District	Arrest of POs from 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021		Total POsArrested	At-Large		Total At-Large
	A	B		A	B	
MB Din	342	1083	1425	279	869	1148

**Narowal District:****All Crime (From 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021 )**

Crime Head	Jul-20	Aug-20	Sep-20	Oct-20	Nov-20	Dec-20	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21
Crime against person	53	66	72	62	64	53	56	61	51	71	63	99
Crime against property	43	45	62	32	60	59	54	78	135	59	131	276
Local & Spical Law	208	180	201	272	192	209	346	117	136	165	135	116
Misc.	167	144	176	209	322	239	207	123	264	111	132	176
All reported	471	435	511	575	638	560	663	379	586	406	461	667

**Heinous Crime (From 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021)**

Crime Head	Jul-20	Aug-20	Sep-20	Oct-20	Nov-20	Dec-20	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21
Murder	5	3	8	3	4	4	2	7	1	6	6	4
Dacoity	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	2	2	1
Robbery	5	8	11	5	9	6	3	24	51	19	34	38
Vehicle Snatching	2	5	4	4	2	3	2	6	4	1	4	7
Vehicle Theft	22	10	17	16	27	18	14	9	35	17	37	101

**Arrest of POs from (01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021)**

District	Arrest of POs from 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021		Total POsArrested	At-Large		Total At-Large
	A	B		A	B	
Narowal	204	1082	1286	103	864	967



**Hafizabad District:****All Crime (From 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021 )**

Crime Head	Jul-2020	Aug-2020	Sep-2020	Oct-2020	Nov-2020	Dec-2020	Jan-2021	Feb-2021	Mar-2021	Apr-2021	May-2021	Jun-2021
Crime against person	87	66	97	67	60	57	75	65	69	71	83	112
Crime against property	72	79	83	54	69	50	96	84	114	110	111	105
Local & Spical Law	209	197	215	210	162	216	229	239	231	418	482	211
Misc.	162	161	143	177	435	120	319	120	145	220	144	176
All reported	530	503	538	508	726	439	719	508	559	819	820	604

**Heinous Crime (From 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021)**

Crime Head	Jul-2020	Aug-2020	Sep-2020	Oct-2020	Nov-2020	Dec-2020	Jan-2021	Feb-2021	Mar-2021	Apr-2021	May-2021	Jun-2021
Murder	10	7	8	5	5	2	9	6	5	5	6	4
Dacoity	1	1	0	2	1	1	1	0	2	2	2	2
Robbery	5	18	10	7	16	9	12	16	27	25	42	19
Vehicle Snatching	2	4	6	3	1	2	6	11	5	3	6	8
Vehicle Theft	15	15	27	7	17	7	18	14	14	26	15	28

**Arrest of POs (from 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021)**

District	Arrest of POs from 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021		Total POsArrested	At-Large		Total At-Large
	A	B		A	B	
Hafizabad	324	971	1295	87	647	734

\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter - 27

### SAHIWAL REGION

#### Introduction:

**HISTORY:** In 997 CE, Sultan Mahmud Ghaznavi, took over the Ghaznavid dynasty empire established by his father, Sultan Sebuktegin; in 1005 he conquered the Shahis in Kabul, and followed it by the conquests of Punjab region. The Delhi Sultanate and later Mughal Empires ruled the region. The Punjab Region became predominantly Muslim due to missionary Sufi saints whose dargahs dot the landscape of Punjab Region. After the decline of the Mughal Empire, the Sikh invaded and occupied Sahiwal District. The Muslims faced severe restrictions during the Sikh regime. The Sahiwal District has been settled from the pre-historical era. Harappa is an archaeological site, about 35 km west of Sahiwal that was built approximately 2600 BCE. Sahiwal District was an agricultural region with forests during the Indus Valley Civilization. The Vedic period is characterized by Indo-Aryan culture that invaded from Central Asia and settled in Punjab Region. The Kambojas, Daradas, Kaikayas, Madras, Pauravas, Yaudheyas, Malavas and Kurus invaded, settled and ruled ancient Punjab Region. After overrunning the Achaemenid Empire in 331 BCE, Alexander marched into present-day Punjab region with an army of 50,000. The Sahiwal was ruled by Maurya Empire, Indo-Greek kingdom, Kushan Empire, Gupta Empire, White Huns, Kushano-Hephthalites and Shahi kingdoms. The District came under direct British rule in 1849, when the district was officially formed with its headquarters at Pakpattan. The District was expanded to include the trans-Ravi portion in 1852, and the district headquarters were moved to Gogera. In 1865, when the railway was opened, a village on the railway, was named Montgomery and became the capital of the District. During the period of British rule, Sahiwal District increased in population and importance. During the Indian Rebellion of 1857, there was a general rising of the Jat clans; the district formed the scene of the only rising which took place north of the Sutlej. Before the end of May 1857, emissaries from Delhi crossed the river from Sirsa and Hissar, where open rebellion was already rife, and met with a ready reception from the Kharrals and other Jat clans. The district authorities, however, kept down the threatened rising till August 26, 1857 when jail prisoners made a desperate attempt to break loose. At the same time Ahmad Khan, a famous Kharral leader, who had been detained at Gugera, broke his arrest and, though apprehended, was released on security, together with several other suspected chieftains. On September 16 they fled to their homes, and the whole country rose in open rebellion. Kot Kamalia was sacked. Major Chamberlain, moving up with a small force from Multan, was besieged for some days at Chichawatni on the Ravi.

In pursuance of the approval of the Chief Minister Punjab conveyed vide Home Secretary Punjab; No. PS/HS/6011-S dated 28.11.2008 and in exercise of the powers conferred upon Provincial Police Office Punjab, under Article 21(1) of the Police Order, 2002, the new police region designated as Sahiwal Region comprising the Districts of (Sahiwal, Okara and Pakpattan) was notified. The newly created Region is headed by an officer of the rank of Dy. Inspector General of Police (BS-20)

The Important Factors of the Region are under below:-

- Sahiwal Region is comprising of 10302 Sq. Km (2,554,069-Acres)
- Population of Sahiwal Region is 7.381 Million (2018)- (Urban-1.636 & Rural-5.743 Million)
- Police Sanctioned Strength of Sahiwal Region is 6280

- Required Strength for the public is 1 Police man for the 450 Persons. In the light of this percentage and according to the population of Sahiwal Region more 6757 Police personals are required for this Region
- Okara Cantonment of Pakistan Army
- Four Universities (University of Okara, BZU Campus Sahiwal, VU & COMSAT Sahiwal) Medical College Sahiwal
- Cadet College, Okara
- Central Jail Sahiwal, District Jail Okara & District Jail Pakpattan functional
- Two Rivers in the Region (River Ravi flows in Sahiwal & Okara Districts where as Rever Satluj flows in Okara & Pakpattan Districts) Three Sugar Mills (Ittefaq Sugar Mill Pakpattan, Baba Farid and Abdullah Sugar Mill in Okara)
- Two Animals research institutes, Qadirabad Sahiwal and Bahadarnagar Farm Okara
- Spiritual Shrines of Baba Farid (R.A) Pakpattan, Muhammad Panahh (R.A) Kameer Sahiwal & Hazrat Karmanwala, Okara
- Sahiwal TV Tower: This is Pakistan's Highest TV Booster Tower that is 720 Feet High
- The climate of the Districts of Sahiwal Region are hot in summer and cold in winter
- Mitchell's Fruit Farm Renala Khurd, District Okara
- Qadirabad Coal Power Project Sahiwal (1320 MW) functional
- Agriculture sector of Sahiwal Region produces the corps of Potato, Corn, Sugarcane, Rice, Cotton, Wheat and Vegetables
- One of the ancient civilizations 3000 to 5000 B.C. 15 has been found in "Harrapa" District Sahiwal which was the northern city of Indus Valley Civilization
- International Sports Players of Sahiwal Region are Cricketers Namely Mushtaq Ahmad, Manzoor Elahi, Zahoor Elahi & Saleem Elahi of Sahiwal District and Zulifqar Babar of Okara District where as Muhammad Sarwar (Olympian) Captain of Pakistan Hockey Team belong to Renala Khurd District Okara

Sahiwal is a District of Punjab Province. The Ex name of this district was Montgomery. According to the census of 1998, it had a population of 1,843,194 people. Since 2008, the Sahiwal district, has become the Region comprising of Sahiwal, Okara and Pakpattan Districts.

### **Objectives Achieved**

- Establishment of Anti Women Harassment and Violence Cell in all the districts of Sahiwal Region.
- The Police of Sahiwal Region performed a pivotal role during the pandemic Corona Virus and steps regarding collections of funds from police officers/officials, distribution of ration bags among the needy people as well as establishment of Quarantine Centers have been taken for the help of general public.
- Driving Schools have been established in all districts of Sahiwal Region to facilitate the general public.
- Free registration of cases.
- Prompt/quick response to calls for service (15 calls).
- Close monitoring during processions of Moharram and other sensitive activities to avoid any untoward incident.
- Security of key installations and foreigners.
- 4<sup>th</sup> schedule lists are being revised and updated on regular basis.
- Capacity Building Training courses have been regularly conducted.

- Law and order situation remained peaceful in this Region during the year 2020-21.
- Implementation of Media Policy as per directions of senior hierarchy.
- Effective utilization of PSRMS facility at PS Level.
- Vigilance of sectarian activists with the coordination of other agencies i.e. ISI, MI, IB, Special Branch etc.
- Implementations of National Action Plan against terrorism within the ambits of relevant laws.
- Merit based promotions and postings/transfers.
- Fair and speedy investigation with the help of latest Forensic technology.
- Police Response Centers have been established in DHQ & THQ Hospitals of Sahiwal Region.
- Updation of record of POs and CAs in each police station of Sahiwal Region.
- Regular meetings of Criminal Justice Coordination Committees with the judiciary.
- Zero-torture policy has been adopted.
- Activists of banned extremist organization are closely monitored and their activities are restricted through legal mechanism.
- Deployment of special duties at Masajids and other worship places.
- Sitting Rooms for general public have been established with proper furniture at all the police stations.
- Initiation of departmental action against delinquent official/officer on account of misconduct/inefficiency.
- Complete record regarding relatives/visitors of under trial accused are being maintained.

#### **Initiatives Taken:**

#### **Complaint Management System:**

- ✓ Establishment of new open katchehry desk at DPO Office level.

#### **Police Khidmat Markaz:**

- ✓ Establishment of Police Khidmat Marakaz in Sahiwal Region
- ✓ Police verification
- ✓ Driving license
- ✓ Tenet registration
- ✓ Security clearance
- ✓ International driving license
- ✓ Copy of FIRs
- ✓ Registration of lost valuable documents etc.
- ✓ Police complaints

#### **Driving School:**

E-Driving test LAB and driving School has been established in Police Lines of all Districts to facilitate the general public.

#### **Police Khidmat ounters:**

- ✓ Registration of injured person
- ✓ Prompt action
- ✓ Time saving
- ✓ Issuance of Medical Docket

#### **Welfare Projects of the force:**

- Police Welfare Centre at DPO Offices.

### **Crime Overview - District Okara**

<b>Crime</b>	<b>Registered</b>	<b>Challaned</b>	<b>Untraced</b>	<b>Under Investigation</b>
Murder	119	92	-	23
Attempt to Murder	125	86	-	39
Hurt	463	384	-	79
Zina Ord:/Kidnapping	726	569	1	156
Fatal Accident	39	26	4	9
Non Fatal Accidents	29	19	2	8
Dacoity	54	42	-	12
Robbery	582	399	2	181
Day Burglary	15	8	-	7
Night Burglary	270	166	28	76
General Theft	977	597	14	366
Car Theft	24	15	1	8
Motorcycle Theft	648	466	31	151
Arms Ordinance	1389	1389	-	-
Prohibition Ordinance	1449	1449	-	-
Foreigner	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	7163	5870	96	1197
<b>Total</b>	<b>14072</b>	<b>11581</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>2312</b>

### **Detail of Accused**

<b>Crime</b>	<b>Total POs</b>	<b>Arrested</b>	<b>Remaining</b>
Murder	89	52	37
Attempt to Murder	108	52	56
Hurt	127	79	48
Zina Ord:/Kidnapping	465	247	218
Accident	11	1	10
Dacoity	149	78	71
Robbery	89	59	30
Burglary	268	88	180
General Theft	787	328	459
Car/Motor Cycle Theft	124	36	88
Arms Ordinance	21	5	16
Prohibition Ordinance	7	-	-
Foreigner	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	1771	792	979
Motor Vehicle Snatching	24	13	11
Local and Special Laws	101	41	60
Dacoity/Robbery with murder	4	3	1

**District Sahiwal:**

Crime	Registered	Challaned	Untraced	Under Investigation
Murder	105	89	2	14
Attempt to Murder	103	76	6	21
Hurt	497	425	1	71
Zina Ord.Kidnapping	261	236	-	25
Fatal Accident	47	43	-	4
Non Fatal Accident	18	15	1	2
Dacoity	17	14	-	3
Robbery	367	286	2	79
Day Burglary	19	19	-	-
Night Burglary	76	58	2	16
General Theft	824	633	28	163
Car Theft	53	31	7	15
Motet Cycle Theft	255	196	16	43
Tempered Car Recovery	-	-	-	-
Motorcycle Recovery	7	7	-	-
General Recovery	10	10	-	-
Arms Ordinance	1196	1196	-	-
Prohibition Ordinance	1264	1264	-	-
Foreigner	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	4440	4031	120	289
Total	9559	8629	185	745

**Detail of Accused:**

Crime	Registered	Innocent on Bail	Arrested
Murder	105	44	269
Attempt to Murder	103	155	279
Hurt	497	510	1403
Zina Ord.Kidnapping	261	222	182
Fatal Accident	47	-	18
Non Fatal Accident	18	11	11
Dacoity	17	9	74
Robbery	367	87	594
Day Burglary	19	-	28
Night Burglary	76	-	150
General Theft	824	126	603
Car Theft	53	6	27
Motor Cycle Theft	255	65	278
Tempered Car Recovery	-	-	-
Motorcycle Recovery	7	-	10
General Recovery	10	-	13
Arms Ordinance	1196	244	1202
Prohibition Ordinance	1264	777	1288
Foreigner	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	4440	4778	7716
Total	9559	7034	14145

**District Pakpattan Details of cases for the period from 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021**

Cases Registered	Complete	Incomplete	U/S 512	Total	%age	Cancelled	Worked Out	%age	Un-traced	Under-Inv	Involved	Arrested	Atlarge	POs declared
7880	5382	1249	141	6772	86%	371	7143	91%	42	695	16232	12208	3868	156

## Chapter - 28

### RAWALPINDI REGION

#### **Introduction:**

The Rawalpindi Division (called Region in Police terminology) is extended over an area of 22,253 square kilometer, with four districts i.e Rawalpindi, Attock, Jhelum and Chakwal as its main revenue units; further divided into twenty one (21) sub divisions (Tehsils). On its Eastern side lie area of AJK, on the north Abbotabad, Haripur and Swabi areas of KPK, on the west Nowshera and Kohat of KPK and Mianwali district of the Punjab Province, whereas Khushab lie on its South and Gujrat on its South Eastern side.

The Rawalpindi Region enjoys unique status primarily owing to its location and presence of certain very vital Strategic installations on its territorial jurisdiction. Rawalpindi Region is adjacent to the Federal Capital City i.e Islamabad which specially adds to its responsibilities particularly with respect to movements of the VIP/VVIPs. As far as presence of certain vital installation is concerned the Rawalpindi City houses the Generals Headquarters beside certain very other important ones from strategic point of view. The famous summer resort i.e. the Murree city is yet another very important place nationwide to be reckoned.

#### **Rawalpindi District:**

#### **Objectives Achieved During the Year:**

The broad parameters of policing which we intend to materialize as briefed above but the detailed objectives of policing in the district that will include some Rawalpindi-specific issues are mentioned here in detail. These objectives are:

- i. Protect life, property and liberty of citizen**
  - Efficient prevention and effective detection of crime in the district
  - Eradication of terrorism
  - Maintenance of public order in the district
  - Providing security to the life ;and property of the people of the district
  - Ensuring Security of the religious places, processions etc.
  - Arranging the security of all the festivals and public celebrations etc.
- ii. Preserve and promote public peace.**
  - To ensure that there is no illegal detention in the police stations.
  - To ensure that the accused are not subjected to torture.
  - To look after the just needs of the accused in police custody.
  - Ensuring fair investigation of cases.
  - Meaningful/visible patrolling to restore public confidence and minimize crime.
  - Open Kacheries are being held regularly at City Police Officer level to attend and address public grievances.
  - Citizen feedback system.
  - Establishment of Complaint Centre
- iii. To improve Police efficiency**
  - Improving relationship with the community through elected representatives, Ulemas, various committees and other local bodies.

- Mechanism of appreciation certificates and cash rewards on best performance and good work and strict departmental action/punishment on any kind of misconduct, inefficiency and lethargic attitude during performance of official duties.
- Utilization of modern equipment and I.T skills for effective crime control of access to previous history of criminal gangs and their activities.
- Transfer/ Posting of officers/ officials is solely made on merit.
- Coordinating effectively with the police of the adjoining districts.
- To achieve internal efficiency through optimum distribution and utilization of available resources.
- Establishment of Resource Management Centre in Police Lines, Rawalpindi.
- Establishment of Police Khidmat Markaz at Murree
- Establishment of Mobile Khidmat Markaz
- Establishment of Police Khidmat Counters at BBH, DHQ, Holy Family Hospitals & THQ Hospitals Taxila, Gujar Khan
- Police Training School (Short Courses, Capacity Building Courses etc.
- MOUs with 37 Schools/Colleges
- Establishment of Command & Control Room centre in City Police Office.
- Establishment of well defined Investigation Facilitation Centre and CRO Branch.
- Establishment of Welfare Branch.
- Withdrawal of 585 Police Personnel from non-operational units and their posting to Police Stations and Police Pickets.
- Formulation/implementation of four policies relating to transfer/posting, Award & Reward, leave and punishment Matrix.
- Identification of ten main Crime Pockets in City and Tactical Action Group vehicle (TAG) for prevention of crime.
- Formulation/implementation of Centralized Patrolling/Picketing Plan for Dolphin Squad, Muhafiz Squad, Tactical Action Group to ward off crime & equipping of Dolphin Force with body cam.
- Refurbishing of Martyr's Memorial & Quarter Guard in the Police Line.
- Introduction of Youth Engagement Programme of Punjab Police, registration of Volunteers in Police (VIP) & Friend of Police (FOP).
- Establishment of Khidmat Counter in Holy Family and Taxila Hospital.
- SOP has been evolved containing the pre-requisites for registration of each FIR.
- E-tagging in all police stations and CPO Office complaint cell.
- Daily Open Court in CPO Office.
- 03 Special Initiative Police Stations (SIPs) i.e. Cantt, Saddar Barooni & New Town.
- Segregation of Investigation and operational work in all Police Stations down to beat level.
- Installation of tracker in vehicles to ensure proper patrolling and economy of fuel.
- Police Lines Entrance Gate Renovation-Access Control System.
- Leveling and beautification of lawns in the Police Lines.
- Waiting Room CPO Office.
- Auditorium in Police Lines.
- New Model Barracks for 350 personnel.



## **Initiatives Taken:**

The Following Welfare Projects and IT Initiatives are functioning properly:-

<b>Sr No</b>	<b>Name of Software</b>	<b>Dealing Hand</b>
1	<b>Command and Control Center</b> Command & Control Center is established in CPO Office Rawalpindi to monitor and improve services like PUCAR-15, Vehicle Tracking System, Dolphin Tracking System, wireless control, front desk monitoring, lockup monitoring, SHO monitoring, PKM monitoring, SIPS monitoring, TAG & CPU monitoring, Hotel Eye, E-Gadget, Tenant Registration System, traffic management using WAZE, Rawalpindi Police App, crime hotspot monitoring using PTZ cameras, Rescue 1122 coordination, CPO Connect (111-CPO-RWP), AVLS monitoring, Biometric Attendance System, crime mapping, complaints monitoring, Harassment reporting unit.	Moen Afzal (T/SI) (0332-5680224)
2	<b>Rawalpindi Police App for Android and IOS</b> Rawalpindi Police App has been designed to facilitate the citizens of Rawalpindi and overseas Pakistanis by providing Services like Crime Reporting, Complaints, Appointments, Criminal record search, Zainab alert, Traffic Advisory, Crime Map, Qibla Finder, Tourist Attraction Places, AAGAH I about Police System, Rawalpindi Police FM 88.6. etc. This app was inaugurated by the Honorable Chief Minister Punjab on 23rd July 2020.	Mahmood Bashir (TW) 0312-9777000
3	<b>Establishment of Police Welfare Markaz</b> Sixty online facilities are provided for the welfare of Police Ranks to eliminate intra deforms departmental practices. This service has also been extended to all the Front Desks of all Police Stations and Police Posts. 16608 applications received, 14666 applications processed and 1942 are in progress.	Hammad Zafar (DPO) 0300-4858293
4	<b>Establishment of Investigation Facilitation Centre</b> Investigation Facilitation Center is established in CPO Office Rawalpindi to facilitate investigation officers providing facilities like Mobile data, CCTV, CRO data etc.	Qasim (SI) 0312-0868787
5	<b>Installation of Surveillance Cameras</b> 10 PTZ and 40 CCTV Cameras are installed in Crime Hotspots with 24/7 monitoring in Command & Control Centre.	Kashif Rasool (TW) 0332-5381554
6	<b>Smart Patrolling Vehicles</b> Tablets with the internet are installed in 30 new patrolling vehicles with a facility of Zoom/Skype meeting, CRO record, AVLS and PUCAR 15.	Hammad Zafar (DPO) 0300-4858293
7	<b>Rawalpindi Police FM 88.6</b> Rawalpindi police FM 88.6 is established to provide crime and traffic updates and awareness along with entertainment.	Kaleem Satti (STW) 0321-5715441
8	<b>TAG Teams</b> Six vehicles mounted with CCTV Cameras are deployed for patrolling in crime pockets to reduce crime. Through which live tracking and monitoring is performed in Command and Control Center.	Talha (T/SI) 0333-5896131
9	<b>CPU (Central Picketing Unit) Teams</b> Four vehicles are deployed with tablets and internet, having facility of Zoom/Skype meeting, CRO record, AVLS, PUCAR 15 and SVAS (smart verification alert system) for picketing in crime hotspots.	Talha (T/SI) 0333-5896131
10	<b>Installation of Trackers</b> Trackers have been installed in all vehicles of Rawalpindi Police since January 2020. Their location is monitored live through the Command & Control Room. These Trackers have been instrumental for improving response time to 15 Emergency Calls and helped in reducing crime by ensuring presence of Police Vehicles in crime-hit areas.	Noman Malal (HC) 0333-5681758
11	<b>UAN: 111-CPO-RWP (276-797)</b> A Call Center with a UAN Number 111-276-797 (CPO-RWP) has been established in the Command & Control centre to facilitate citizens by connecting their calls with Rawalpindi Police officers. The facility is also used to obtain valuable citizen feedback regarding service like Special Initiative	Mahmood Bashir (TW) 0312-9777000

	Police Stations, Police Khidmat Marakiz, Traffic Police Offices, Khulli Kachehri, TAG & CPU Teams, Mohafiz and Dolphin etc. All calls have been recorded. 150884 SMS and 69291 calls have been made for feedback.	
12	<b>SIPS – Model &amp; Extension</b> SIPS SOP for FIR Registration timeline, Loss Report, Advisory, Checklist, Arrest, Raid and Custody forms is implemented in all Police Stations of Rawalpindi.	Hammad Zafar (DPO) 0300-4858293
13	<b>Front Desks at Police Posts</b> Front desk facility is extended to all Police Posts of Rawalpindi.	Hammad Zafar (DPO) 0300-4858293
14	<b>Biometric Attendance in Police Stations and Police Lines</b> Biometric Attendance system is implemented to ensure the attendance of Police officials in Police Stations and Police Lines.	Hammad Zafar (DPO) 0300-4858293
15	<b>Automated Weekly Rest</b> Introduction of one rest weekly for all individuals in Police Stations, 14% of deployed staff avails weekly rest daily which makes it 100% in a week.	Hammad Zafar (DPO) 0300-4858293
16	<b>Publishing Investigation/Inquiries List</b> The list of persons called for investigation/inquiries in Police Stations is published online through Social Media Accounts, Website and Rawalpindi Police app.	Mohsin (T/SI) 0303-5219067
17	<b>Establishment of Police Khidmat Marakiz in Tehsils</b> Police Khidmat Marakiz are established in Tehsil Kahuta, Murree, Gujar Khan and Taxila, providing the facilities of Khidmat Markaz for people of the respective Tehsil.	Moen Afzal (T/SI) (0332-5680224)
18	<b>Establishment of Khidmat Markaz Traffic Headquarters Rawalpindi</b> Police Khidmat Markaz is established in Traffic Headquarters Rawalpindi, providing all facilities of Khidmat Markaz.	Kaleem Satti (STW) 0321-5715441
19	<b>Khidmat Markaz for Women</b> Rawalpindi Police established Punjab's first Police Khidmat Markaz for Women with all features of any Police Khidmat Markaz. Which is run by female Police Officers, PKM for women facilitates females in obtaining easy access to policing services.	Moen Afzal (T/SI) (0332-5680224)
20	<b>Tahaffuz Center for Transgenders</b> Rawalpindi Police established Pakistan's first Police Khidmat Markaz, for Transgender. For the first time in Pakistan, a Victim Support Officer from the Transgender community has been recruited by Rawalpindi Police, on contract, to deal with the crime/ Police Services and other matters related to Transgenders.	Moen Afzal (T/SI) (0332-5680224)
21	<b>Paperless licensing</b> Files and Forms are eliminated to facilitate the public coming for driving license related facilities.	Kaleem Satti (STW) 0321-5715441
22	<b>Automated driving test video recording system</b> An automated driving test video recording system is launched to eliminate malpractices in driving test, where live recording is captured during the driving test.	Kaleem Satti (STW) 0321-5715441
23	<b>Traffic management using WAZE App, Google Traffic and PTZ Cameras</b> Traffic congestions are identified using the WAZE app, Google Traffic and PTZ Cameras. Necessary measures are taken to resolve these congestions.	Mahmood Bashir (TW) 0312-9777000
24	<b>E-Challaning</b> Traffic Police in collaboration with Punjab IT Board, has digitized the system of Traffic Challan. Citizens will get a PSID (18-Digit) on their Traffic Challan Violation Ticket. Citizens can pay Traffic Challan online via Banking Channels by putting in the PSID in GoPb Biller.	Kaleem Satti (STW) 0321-5715441
25	<b>Online appointment system</b> An online appointment system is started to facilitate the public to avoid long queues.	Mahmood Bashir (TW) 0312-9777000
26	<b>Extension of all Licensing Facilities in Taxila and Gujar Khan</b> All licensing facilities are extended in Tehsil Taxila and Gujar Khan, and now candidates can avail all licensing facilities like driving test, renewal, international permit and learners license of respective Tehsil.	Kaleem Satti (STW) 0321-5715441

## **Crime Overview:**

- i. Cases (Register, challaned, cancelled, un-traced, under-investigation).

Year	Reg.	Challaned	Cancelled	U/Traced	U/inv
01.01.2021 to 30.06.2021	16225	7611	408	49	8157
01.07.2020 to 31.12.2020	14549	9591	631	548	3779

- ii. Accused: (Innocent, On Bail, Arrested).

Year	Total Accused	Arrested	Innocent	On Bail
01.01.2021 to 30.06.2021	28108	10442	874	794
01.07.2020 to 31.12.2020	24856	15599	1472	446

## **Attock District**

District Attock was established in 1905 with the name of Campbellpur. After that this district was named as "Attock". Its present shape is since 1985. It is the last district of the Punjab, situated on the entrance point of KPK Province. Illegal arms intoxicants and other manufacturing articles are being smuggled from KPK to Punjab through this district. So Attock Police play a pivotal role for the prevention of smuggling from KPK to other Punjab.

District Attock consists of Six Tehsils. Attock, Jand, Pindigheb, Hazro, Hassanabdal and Fateh Jang. Most of the area of district Attock is "Barani". Railway line and road links the different cities with the district. The Indus River is the boundary line between KPK Province and Punjab. Haripur district is situated in the north of Attock district while Swabi in north-west, Kohat and Nowshera in West, Mianwali in south, Chakwal in south-east and Rawalpindi in East. Most of the population resides in the rural areas and it is very difficult to reach there due to the non availability of transport. There is mountain range of "Kala Chitta" in the south-west of the district which provides the shelter to the criminals, all the area is very hard/dangerous and proclaimed offenders after commission of offences hide themselves in these areas. The different "Belas" on the side of river Indus are also harbours of the offenders. Offenders after commission of the offence can also easily enter in Tribal Areas through south-west of the district.

## **Over View- District Police Attock:**

District Attock was established in the year 1904, it is consisted upon 06 subdivisions, 14 Police Stations and 25 Police Posts.

## **Initiative/Achievements**

1. Improvement in working of Front Desk
  - ✓ By improving Professional capabilities
  - ✓ Efficiency Control & Accountability
  - ✓ Prompt response and active coordination
  - ✓ Effective Monitoring
  - ✓ Feedback from all stakeholders
2. **Improvement in working of HRMIS**
  - Improved the HRMIS functions, Dash Board, Skills, Demotion, Reputation, Personal Information, Posting Record, Criminal Record, Leave, Assets in current year & Training Courses etc
  - Improvement in working of Police Khidmat Markaz

- Computerization record of all the police stations
- Crackdown against anti-social elements
- Special Teams against heinous crimes
- Fair Investigation
- Preventive action against bad characters of the area and Badmashs
- Effective prosecution
- Special campaign against POs/CAs
- Teams at Circles level have been separately constituted for their arrest
- Due to arrest of these habitual offenders, incidents of heinous crime can be reduced.
- Arrest of habitual offenders can prevent commission of heinous crime.
- Effective & harmonious relationship with judiciary

### **Welfare Projects**

Detailed report regarding welfare projects of this district are as follows:-

#### **1. District Welfare Projects**

This district is making earnings from following projects. Earnings made from these projects are used for welfare of its employees. Future goal is to increase these earning.

- I. Petrol Pump Attock City
- II. CNG Pump Attock City
- III. Petrol Pump Hassan Abdal
- IV. Welfare Shop Attock City
- V. Welfare Shop Hazro

#### **2. Medical Financial Assistance**

Medical Financial Assistance shall be provided from district welfare fund to employees on emergency cases.

#### **3. Loans**

Loans shall be provided from district welfare fund to employees to help them financially on need basis.

#### **4. Welfare of Families of Shuhada**

Eidis and gifts shall be distributed to families of Shuhada on the eve of Eids & other events.

#### **5. Educational MOUs**

31 MOU's with different educational institutes are being signed for educational welfare of children's of serving/retired & shuhada officers. Aim is to sign more MOU's with different private sector institutes to accommodate members of force in giving quality education to their children.

#### **6. Medical MOUs**

13 MOUs with different private doctors are being signed for medical welfare of serving officers, their families & families of shuhada. Aim is to sign more MOU's with different private sector doctors to accommodate members of force in getting quality treatment on concession rates.

#### **7. Punjab Police Welfare Rules 2016**

Welfare of the force shall be done for the members of force and their families according to heads mentioned in Punjab Police Welfare Rules 2016 i.e. Dowry Charges, Maintenance Allowance, Medical

Financial Assistance, Last Pay Salary, Scholarships, special grant for death during service and Funeral Charges.

- Financial assistance to the Police Shuhda's families of this district
- Regular monthly financial backing to the widows of late police officers/officials
- Medical financial support to all the personnel including retired officials
- Scholarship for better education
- Provision of Meal to all the force in case of law & order duties
- Purchasing of necessary equipments for temporary security duties
- Mess is maintained twice a day and standardized food is provided to all police personnel posted at District Police Lines on subsidy basis
- Financial support to the force
- Construction and renovation of police premises
- Accommodation

### **Crime Overview:**

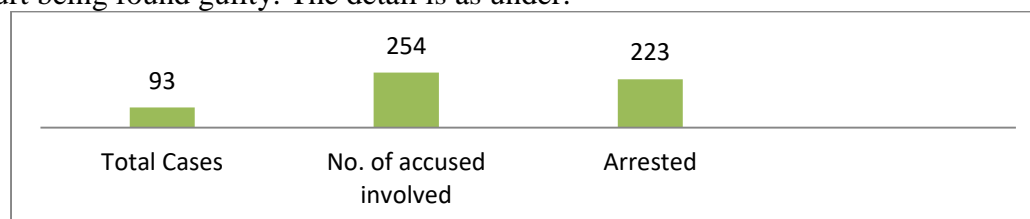
#### **i. Arrested Gang. PERIOD 01.07.2020 TO 30.06.2021**

Year	Gang Arrested	Accused Arrested	Trace Cases	Recovery
2020	19	63	48	11396500
2021	34	106	60	18549900

### **Control on Crime:**

The district Police Attock utilizing all out efforts to control on crime, the detail is under:-

**a) Murder:** During the period from 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021, in this district **93** murder cases were registered during the period under review. The District Police Attock using all out hectic efforts as well as scientific sources to trace / arrest the accused involved in all murder cases and challaned to court being found guilty. The detail is as under:



**b) Hardened Criminal POs:** During the said period, Hardened Criminals involved in murder, dacoity & robbery cases of this district and the District Police using all out hectic efforts as well as scientific sources arrested the accused and challaned to court being found guilty.

**c) Notorious Gangs:** During the period under review, the District Police constituted the special teams to smash the active notorious gangs, which were involved Dacoity, robbery, theft etc. The district police utilizing scientific techniques and traced out the actual accused as well as busted the gangs. The stolen properties, illicit arms etc have also been recovered from them.

**d) Narcotics Peddler:** During the period, special campaigns have been launched to drag out and smashed the narcotic peddlers throughout the district. During the period under review

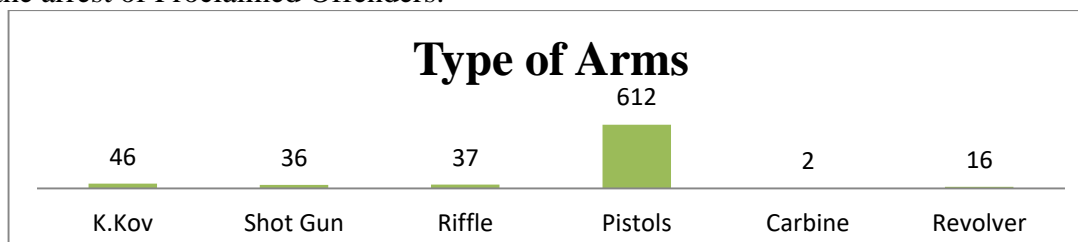
### ***RECOVERY OF NARCOTICS 01.7.2020 to 30.06.2021***

Cases Reg.	Heroin (KGs)	Charas (KGs)	Opium (KGs)	Liquor Bottles
------------	--------------	--------------	-------------	----------------

746	7.954	777.244	4.822	2255
-----	-------	---------	-------	------

**e) Illegal Weapons:** During the period, special search operations have been conducted throughout the district in which following illegal weapons have been recovered from the accused. Consequently, the crime figure became lowdown. The detail of recovery of illegal weapons are as under:-

**f) Arrest of POs:** During the period under consider, special campaigns have been launched for the arrest of Proclaimed Offenders.



### **Jhelum District**

In ancient days Jhelum was known as Jalham. The word Jhelum is reportedly derived from the words Jal (pure water) and Ham (snow). The name thus refers to the waters of a river (flowing besides the City) which has its origin in the snow capped Himalayas.

Jhelum is one of the oldest districts of the Punjab. It was established on 23.03.1849. It spreads over an area of 35873 Sq. KMs and has a population of 14, 76,391 persons. This district has great historical importance with very rich heritage. This area has been the route of foreign invaders for centuries. The district consists of four Tehsils i.e Jhelum, Dina, Sohawa and Pind Dadan Khan. Country's main railway track i.e Peshawar to Karachi main line passes across the district East to West from Jhelum, Dina and Sohawa as main stations. National Highway i.e main Lahore-Karachi road runs parallel to the main railway track. It shares its boundaries with Gujrat, Mandi Baha-ud-Din, Mirpur (AJK), Rawalpindi, Chakwal, Sargodha and Khushab districts. The major portion of the terrain consists of hills. River Jhelum marks the eastern boundary of this district.

### **Initiatives Taken /Implemented.**

All the following initiatives are being implemented in true perspectives:-

- Front Desk, Complaint Management System & Police Station Record Management System.
- C.R.M.S (Criminal Record Management System).
- H.R.M.I.S (Human Resource Management Information System).
- Media Control Room.
- Women Help Desk.
- Khidmat Markaz.

Besides this the following initiatives are also taken / implemented.

- Grant of Loan & welfare assistance.
- Considerable increase in the strength of police stations by posting out maximum number of police personnel from offices and other miscellaneous duties. As a result, duty hours at the police stations have decreased.
- Establishment of a recreation room & Library in the Police Lines.
- Installation of Water Filtration Plant in police lines.
- Holding of Darbar in Police Lines, Jhelum.
- Provision of Burial charges.

- Admission of children of Police Officers / Officials in private schools chains.

a) **Welfare projects of the force.**

- 02 Police Welfare Patrol Pump.
- 02 Canteens.
- 02 Shops.

b) **All reported crimes.**

- Cases: (Registered, challaned, un-traced, under investigation).
- 

Year	Reg.	Challan	U/Traced	U/Inv.	Cancelled
1 <sup>st</sup> JAN. to 30.06.2021	2151	1832	20	191	108
1 <sup>st</sup> July to 31 <sup>st</sup> DEC. 2020.	2311	1922	93	114	182

## **Chakwal District**

### **Introduction/objectives:**

- Chakwal District established in 1985.
- The main Crops wheat peanut, mustards.
- Strong sectarian history and sensitivity.
- Majority of inhabitants are lower middle class and are associated with army services as well as oversees Pakistanis as their source of income.
- District Chakwal has high level of political activism without any influence of political parties with major players.
- District chakwal consists of 03 Sub-Divisions, i.e. Sadar circle Chakwal, Choa Saidan Shah circle, and Talagang circle. There are 11 Police Stations and 7 Police Posts.

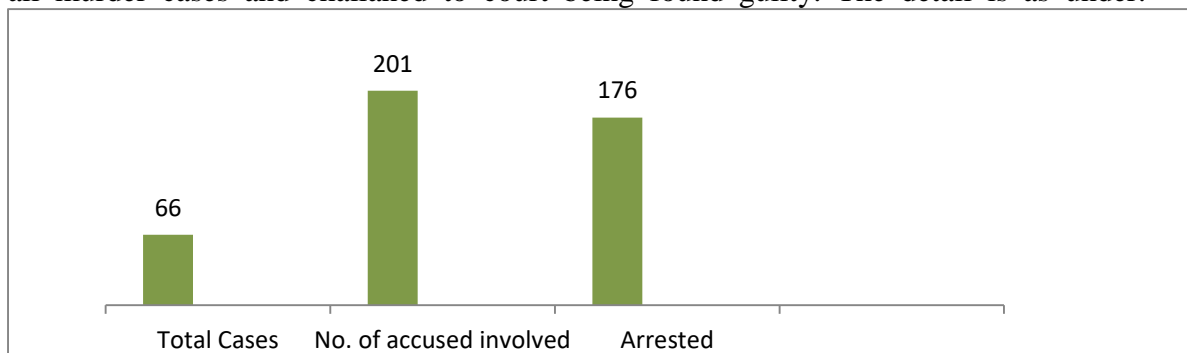
### **Initiatives/Achievements**

- ✓ Improvement in working of Front Desk
- ✓ By improving Professional capabilities
- ✓ Efficiency Control & Accountability
- ✓ Prompt response and active coordination
- ✓ Effective Monitoring
- ✓ Feedback from all stakeholders
- ✓ Improvement in working of HRMIS
  - Improved the HRMIS functions, Dash Board, Skills, Demotion, Reputation, Personal Information, Posting Record, Criminal Record, Leave, Assets in current year & Training Courses etc
- ✓ Improvement in working of Police Khidmat Markaz
- ✓ Computerization record of all the police stations
- ✓ Crackdown against anti-social elements
- ✓ Special Teams against heinous crimes
- ✓ Fair Investigation
- ✓ Preventive action against bad characters of the area and Badmashs
- ✓ Effective prosecution
- ✓ Crime Pattern and gender-related dimensions
- ✓ Seminars/tours were arranged in the male and female educational institutions for their understanding of gender-related crimes/undesirable practices
- ✓ Special campaign against POs/CAs
- ✓ Effective & harmonious relationship with judiciary

## **Crime Overview:**

The district Police Chakwal utilizing all out efforts to control on crime, the detail is under:-

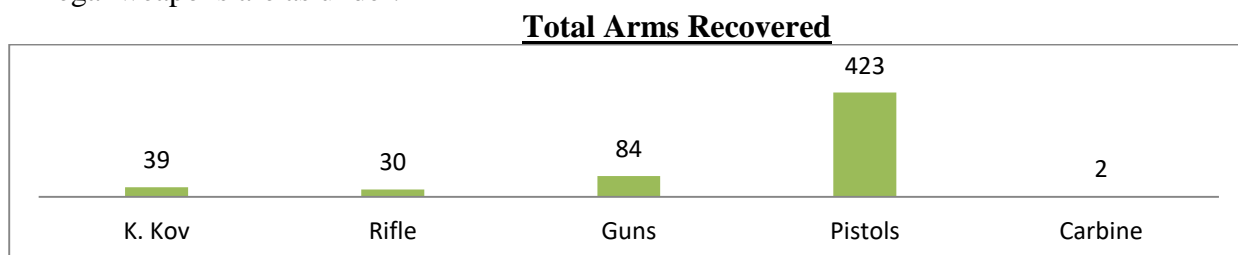
- a) **Murder:** During the period from 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021, in this district 66 murder cases were registered during the period under review. The District Police Chakwal using all out hectic efforts as well as scientific sources to trace / arrest the accused involved in all murder cases and challaned to court being found guilty. The detail is as under:-



- b) **Hardened Criminal POs:** During the said period, Hardened Criminals involved in murder, Dacoity & robbery cases of this district and the District Police using all out hectic efforts as well as scientific sources arrested the accused and Challaned to court being found guilty.
- c) **Notorious Gangs:** During the period under review, the District Police constituted the special teams to smash the active notorious gangs, which were involved Dacoity, robbery, theft etc. The district police utilizing scientific techniques and traced out the actual accused as well as busted the gangs. The stolen properties, illicit arms etc have also been recovered from them.
- d) **Narcotic peddler:** During the period, special campaigns have been launched to drag out and smashed the narcotic peddlers throughout the district. The detail of recovery of narcotic is as under:-

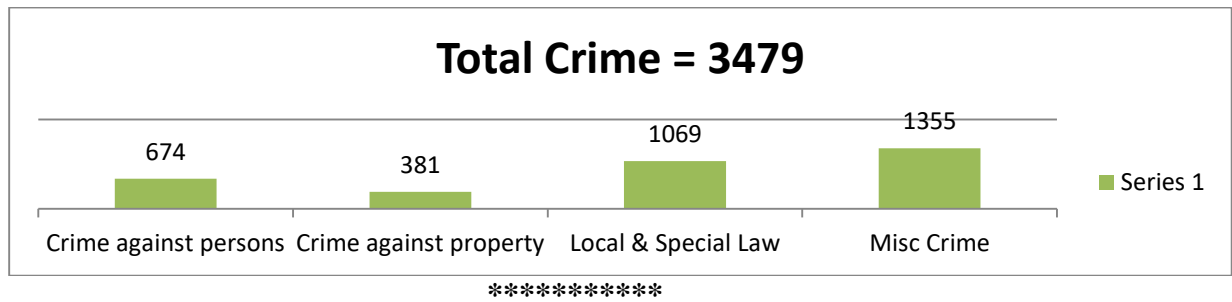
No. of cases	No. of accused arrested	Recovery of Narcotics		
		Charas	Heroin	Liquor
268	285	296348 grams	20830 grams	3742 bottles

- e) **Illegal Weapons:** During the period, special search operations have been conducted throughout the district in which following illegal weapons have been recovered from the accused. Consequently, the crime figure became lowdown. The detail of recovery of illegal weapons are as under:-





- f) **Arrest of POs:** During the period under consider, special campaigns have been launched for the arrest of proclaimed Offenders



## Chapter - 29

### SARGODHA REGION

#### **Introduction:**

**Sargodha district** is the 12<sup>th</sup> largest city in Pakistan. It is also an administrative centre of Sargodha Region located in the Punjab Province, Pakistan and one of the fastest growing cities in Pakistan. Sargodha is also known as City of Eagles. Sargodha is located 172 kilometers northwest of Lahore, in Sargodha district. It lies about 30 miles from the M-2 motorway, which connects Lahore and Islamabad. It is connected to the M-2 by several interchanges at different locations. Sargodha is roughly 94 km from Faisalabad, due southeast. Directly east connected by the M-2 motorway are Lahore and the route to Rawalpindi and Islamabad. Due east is the city of Jhang; toward the west are the city of Mianwali and the Chashma Barrage.

#### **Topography**

Sargodha mainly comprises flat, fertile plains, although here are a few small hills on the Sargodha-Faisalabad Road. The River Jhelum flows on the western and northern sides, and the River Chenab lies on the eastern side of the city. The city is located 190 meters above sea level.

#### **Climate:**

The city has a climate of extreme heat in the summers and moderate cold in the winters. The maximum temperature reaches 50 °C (122 °F) in the summer while the minimum temperature recorded is as low as freezing point in the winter.

#### **Objectives Achieved:**

- Effective campaign has been launched against proclaimed offenders & court absconders. Resultantly, 1283 P.Os and 368 Court absconders have been arrested so far. Moreover, 05 P.Os arrested through Interpol who have proceeded abroad after committing crime.
- Due to proactive policing and effective search operation in this district, law & order situation is well under control.
- Establishment of Khidmat Markaz at Tehsil level as well as Mobile Khidmat Markaz to provide easy access and door step facilities under one roof to the general public.
- Record of all police officials has been computerized via HRMS system.
- Regular Training of I.Os to keep them familiar with modern techniques/SOP of investigation.
- Holding of seminars in Educational Institutions and distribution of awareness pamphlets regarding security/Covid-19/Traffic.

#### **Initiatives Taken:**

##### **Campaign against land grabbers (Qabza Mafia):**

Special campaign against the land grabbers (Qabza Mafia) has been launched to restore the state land as well as public property from illegal occupants. Detail is as under:-

##### **State land recovered with police assistance:**

Operations	Police Strength Deployed	Land recovered	Value
02	105	252 Kanal	3 Arabs 12 Crore

**Private land recovered through timely police intervention:**

FIRs u/s 447 & 447/511 PPC	Accused arrested	Land recovered	Value
108	190	296 Kanals& 04 Marlas	3 Arabs 66 Crore approximately

**Assistance provided to Bailiffs for recovery of private land:**

Operations	Police Strength Deployed	Land recovered	Value
07	78	112 Kanals& 18 Marla	60100000/-

**Initiatives Taken by Traffic Police:**

The following steps have been taken by the Traffic Police to curb the Road accidents: -

- On-line Driving License (sign test) is started in the district.
- One District, One Road Project (Joint Checking of Traffic & PHP Staff) has been launched in the District.
- A special squad has been deployed at Lahore Road to control the road accidents.

**Initiative taken for the establishment of new Police Stations / Police Posts / Police Sub Division:**

In order to facilitate the general public and provision of justice / safety / quick police response, establishment of new Police circle Bhera by bifurcation of police circle Bhalwal, establishment of new Police Station Mitha Lak by bifurcation of PS Sadar and establishment of new Police Post Hujjan at PS Kot Momin, Sargodha are dire need of the day. For which complete proposals alongwith detailed justification has been moved to the Addl: Chief Secretary, Home Department, Government of the Punjab, Lahore by the Inspector General of Police, Punjab, Lahore for according necessary approval.

**Crime Overview:****Arrest of National level drug peddler/smuggler of Narcotics Gang:**

The SHO PS Phularwan alongwith officials of PS Phularwan, arrested Gang of Narcotics peddler/smuggler. 05 KGs Ice, 26 Kgs Heroin and 22 KGs of Charas were recovered from the said Gang. Detail is as under:-

Sr. No.	Name of accused	Detail of cases
1	Abdullah s/o Muhammad kareem r/o Quetta.	1. Case FIR No.705 dated 29.10.2020 u/s 9-C CNSA PS Phularwan. 2. Case FIR No.645 dated 20.09.2020 u/s 9-C CNSA PS Phularwan. 3. Case FIR No.740 dated 01.12.2020 u/s 9-C CNSA PS Phularwan.
2	Mst Ammara d/o MuhammadAnwar Mughal r/o Quetta.	
3	Shahid Mehmood s/o Muhammad Nawaz r/o Risalpur Cantt.	
4	Muhammad Amin s/o Dawood Khan r/o Hangu	

**Arrest of 02 Notorious Gang Involved in Robbery/Dacoity/Dacoity with Murder:**

The District Police, Sargodha arrested notorious gang involved in robbery/dacoity and dacoity with murder cases. The detail is as under:

**Nanga Gang**

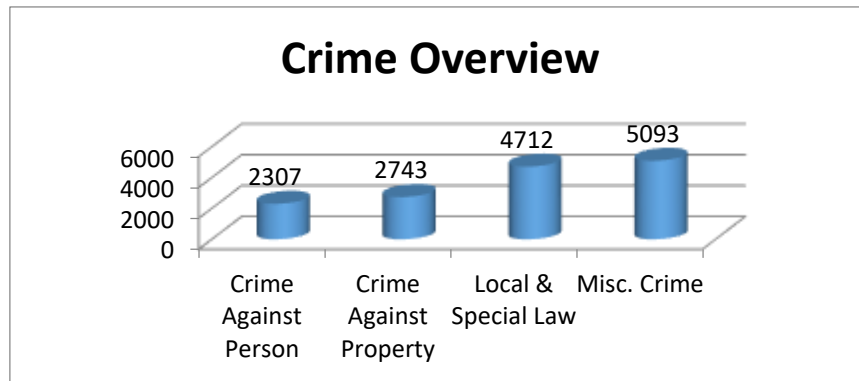
Sr. No.	Name of accused	Detail of cases worked out
1	Waryam s/o Chiragh Din caste Dhuri Khokhar Din Dar r/o Hindwan Sindhuan Wali Pulli, Pindi Bhattain district Hafizabad	1. FIR No.738/20 u/s 395 PPC PS Jhal Chakian. 2. FIR No.739/20 u/s 395 PPC PS Jhal Chakian.
2	Zakir s/o Waryam caste Dhuri Khokhar Din Dar r/o Hindwan Sindhuan Wali Pulli, Pindi Bhattain district Hafizabad.	3. FIR No.236/20 u/s 394 PPC PS Tirkhanwala. 4. FIR No.237/20 u/s 394 PPC PS Tirkhanwala. 5. FIR No.240/20 u/s 392 PPC PS Tirkhanwala. 6. FIR No.413/20 u/s 392 PPC PS Sahiwal.
3	Aurangzeb s/o Yasin caste Dhuri Khokhar Din Dar r/o Hindwan Sindhuan Wali Pulli, Pindi Bhattain district Hafizabad.	7. FIR No.588/20 u/s 392 PPC PS Kot Momin. 8. FIR No.660/20 u/s 392 PPC PS Kot Momin. 9. FIR No.668/20 u/s 392 PPC PS Kot Momin.
4	Saif Ullah alias Bala s/o Shaukat Ali caste Dhuri Khokhar Din Dar r/o Hindwan Sindhuan Wali Pulli, Pindi Bhattain district Hafizabad	10. FIR No.695/20 u/s 392 PPC PS Kot Momin. 11. FIR No.696/20 u/s 392 PPC PS Kot Momin.
5.	Waheed s/o Shaukat Ali caste Dhuri Khokhar Din Dar r/o Hindwan Sindhuan Wali Pulli, Pindi Bhattain district Hafizabad	12. FIR No.486/20 u/s 457/380 PPC PS Kot Momin. 13. FIR No.658/20 u/s 457/380 PPC PS Kot Momin.
6.	Azam s/o Ahmad Yar caste Dhuri Khokhar Din Dar r/o Hindwan Sindhuan Wali Pulli, Pindi Bhattain district Hafizabad	14. FIR No.698/20 u/s 457/380 PPC PS Kot Momin. 15. FIR No.699/20 u/s 457/380 PPC PS Kot Momin.
7.	Liti s/o Liaqat caste Dhuri Khokhar Din Dar r/o Hindwan Sindhuan Wali Pulli, Pindi Bhattain district Hafizabad.	16. FIR No.705/20 u/s 457/380 PPC PS Kot Momin.
8.	Sarfraz s/o Muhammad Yaqub caste Dhuri Khokhar Din Dar r/o Hindwan Sindhuan Wali Pulli, Pindi Bhattain district Hafizabad.	17. FIR No.711/20 u/s 457/380 PPC PS Kot Momin.
9.	Badam s/o Zulfiqar Khan caste Dhuri Khokhar Din Dar r/o Hindwan Sindhuan Wali Pulli, Pindi Bhattain district Hafizabad.	18. FIR No.623/20 u/s 379 PPC PS Kot Momin. 19. FIR No.624/20 u/s 380 PPC PS Kot Momin. 20. FIR No.700/20 u/s 379 PPC PS Kot Momin.
10.	Mithu s/o Makhan caste Dhuri Khokhar Din Dar r/o Hindwan Sindhuan Wali Pulli, Pindi Bhattain district Hafizabad.	21. FIR No.742/20 u/s 380 PPC PS Kot Momin. 22. FIR No.613/20 u/s 380 PPC PS Kot Momin. 23. FIR No.672/20 u/s 381-A PPC PS Kot Momin.
11.	Zafar Iqbal s/o Karim Bakhsh caste Dhuri Khokhar Din Dar r/o Kot Bhai Khan, Jhawarian district Sargodha.	24. FIR No.747/20 u/s 381-A PPC PS Kot Momin. 25. FIR No.239/20 u/s 457/380 PPC PS Katha Saghrul, Khushab.
12.	Asif s/o Makhan caste Dhuri Khokhar Din Dar r/o Hindwan Sindhuan Wali Pulli, Pindi Bhattain district Hafizabad.	26. FIR No.322/20 u/s 457/380 PPC PS, Khushab.

**SHAKEEL GANG:**

Sr. No.	Name of traced/arrested accused.	Particulars of case
1	Shakeel Ahmad s/o Muhammad Hussain caste Kumhar r/o Kalayki Mandi district Hafizabad. (Head)	1. FIR No.716/20 u/s 392 PPC PS Phularwan. 2. FIR No.806/20 u/s 392 PPC PS City Bhalwal. 3. FIR No.642/20 u/s 392 PPC PS City Bhalwal. 4. FIR No.694/20 u/s 392 PPC PS City Bhalwal.
2	Khuram Shahzad s/o Muhammad Tufail casye Bhatti r/o Chak N.91, Bhattian Wala, Sargodha.	5. FIR No.298/20 u/s 392 PPC PS Bhagtanwala. 6. FIR No.308/20 u/s 392 PPC PS Bhagtanwala. 7. FIR No.435/20 u/s 392 PPC PS Satellite Town. 8. FIR No.500/20 u/s 392 PPC PS Satellite Town. 9. FIR No.406/20 u/s 392 PPC PS Urban Area. 10. FIR No.410/20 u/s 392 PPC PS Cantt. 11. FIR No.599/20 u/s 394/302 PPC PS Satellite Town. 12. FIR No.339/20 u/s 392 PPC PS Bhagtanwala.

### **Total Crime Overview:**

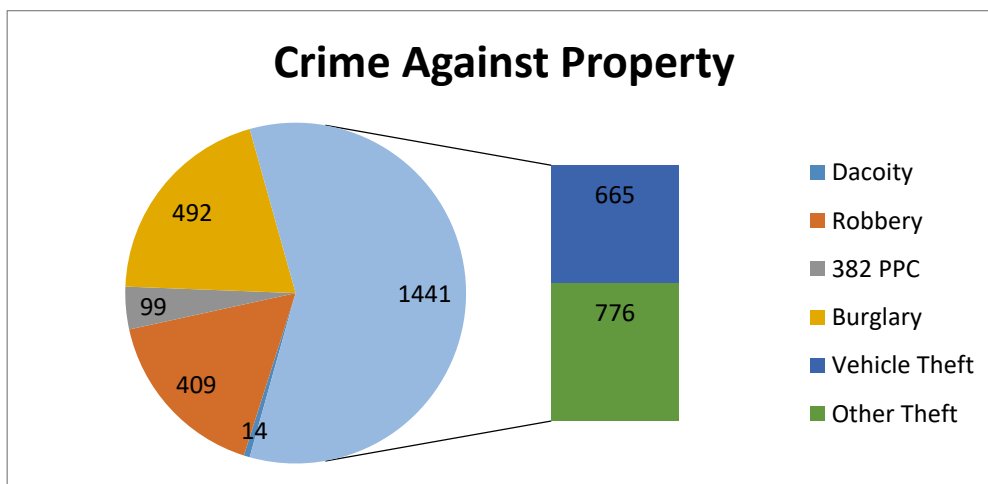
Crime against persons	Crime against property	Local & Special Law	Misc. Crime	Total Crime
2307	2743	4721	5093	14864



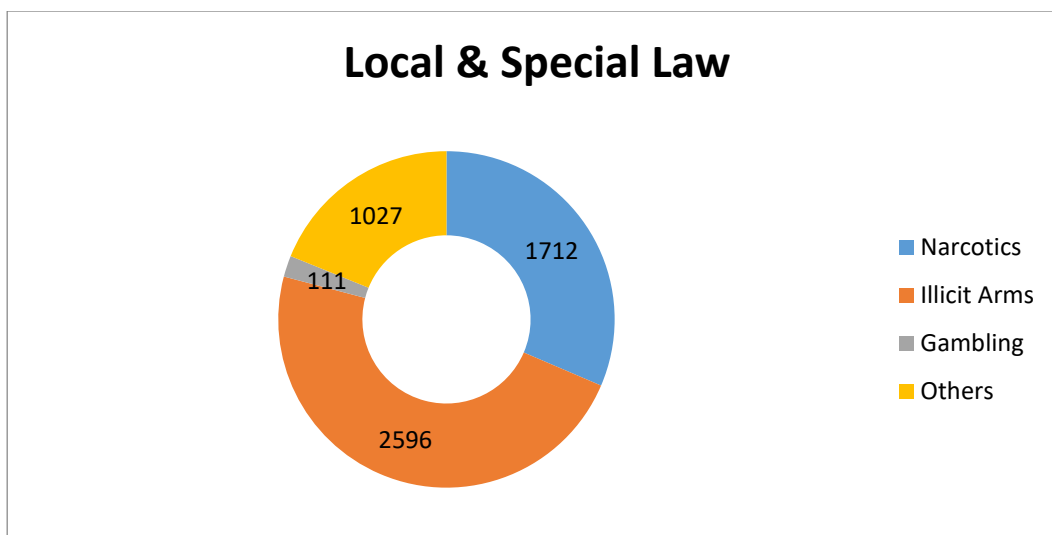
ii.

Crime against person								
Murder	Dacoity robbery with murder	Attempt murder	Hurt	Resistance to Police	Kidnapping / Abduction	Rape	Accident	Misc
181	02	228	684	26	571	143	158	374

Crime against property					
Dacoity	Robbery	382 PPC	Burglary	Vehicle theft	Other theft
14	409	99	492	665	776



Local & Special Law			
Narcotics	Illicit Arms	Gambling Act	Others
1712	2596	111	1027



### **Khushab District:**

**District Khushab** was elevated to a full-fledged district on 1<sup>st</sup> July 1982. It is one of the four districts of Sargodha division. Khushab district is bounded on the east by district Sargodha and towards west by district Mianwali. Chakwal and Jhelum districts lie on its north whereas districts Jhang & Bhakkar lie on its southern side.

### **Objectives Achieved:**

- Revamping of complaint Cell for the redressal of grievances of public at large.
- Computerization of record of police stations.
- Effective crime prevention and detection, improvement has been made in arrest of POs & CAs (**344 POs & 205 CAs**).
- Welfare of the force upto the set targets and according to directions of W/IGPhas been achieved within the available resources.
- Engagement of community for effective policing has been ensured.
- Foolproof security to sensitive installations & foreigners has been provided.
- Religious harmony has been achieved.
- Due to effective policing no major incident has been reported.
- Excellent coordination with other organs of criminal justice system has been achieved.

### **Initiatives Taken:**

- Establishment of separate & dedicated CRO Branch at DPO Office.
- Establishment of Resource Management Centre (RMC).
- Establishment of Mobile Khidmat Markaz to facilitate the public at their doorstep.

### **Crime Overview:**

#### **Blind Murder:**

- i. Case FIR No. 184 dated 31.07.2020 u/s 302/34 PPC was registered at PS Sadar Jauharabad in which Allah Ditta was murdered at his dera in the area of Pindi Mehrwal by unknown accused. The police made dedicated efforts and unknown accused persons were traced out.

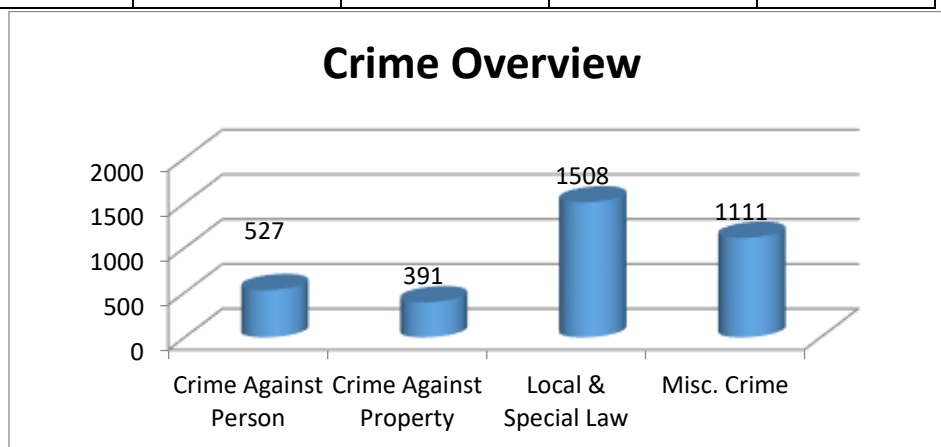
- ii. Case FIR No. 187 dated 31.07.2020 u/s 302/404 PPC was registered at PS Katha Saghral in which Muhammad Adnan was murdered with strangulated by unknown accused. The police made dedicated efforts and unknown accused were traced out.
- iii. Case FIR No. 70 dated 16.08.2020 u/s 302 PPC PS Jaura Kalan was registered against unknown accused in which dead body was found murdered by unknown accused. The police made dedicated efforts and unknown accused were traced out.

#### **Dacoity & Robbery / Dacoity Robbery with murder:**

Case FIR No. 256 dated 05.11.2020 u/s 302/392 PPC PS City Jauharabad was registered against unknown accused persons. The unknown accused persons committed murdered of Fazal Jalil Khan. Due to hectic and dedicated efforts made by the police, accused persons were traced out.

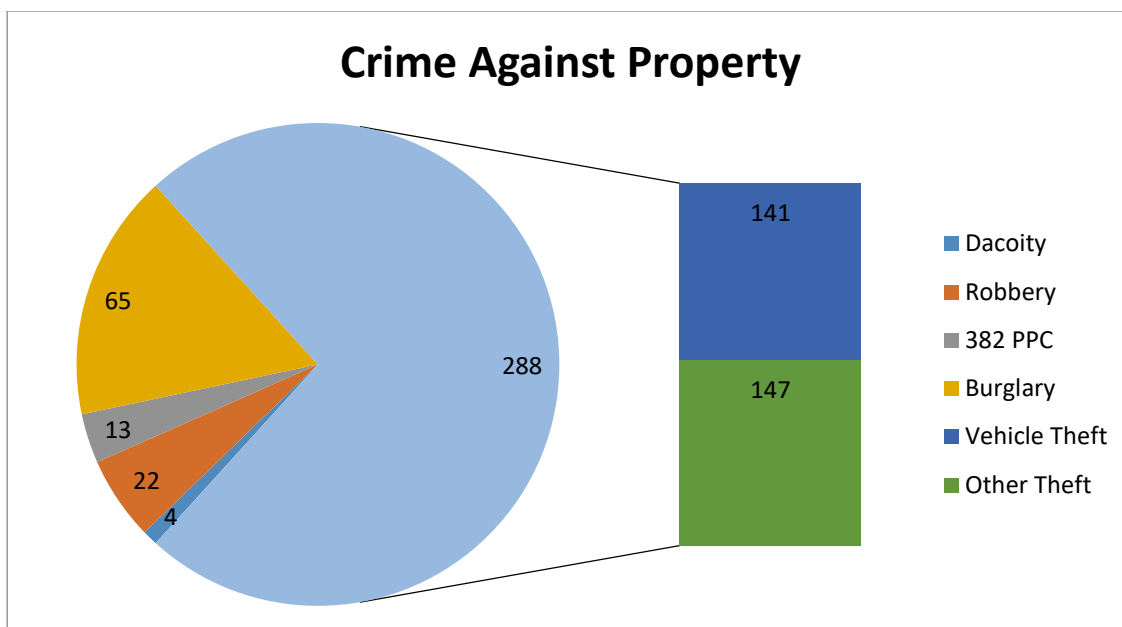
#### **Crime Overview during the period from 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021**

Crime against persons	Crime against property	Local & Special Law	Misc. Crime	Total Crime
527	391	1508	1111	3537

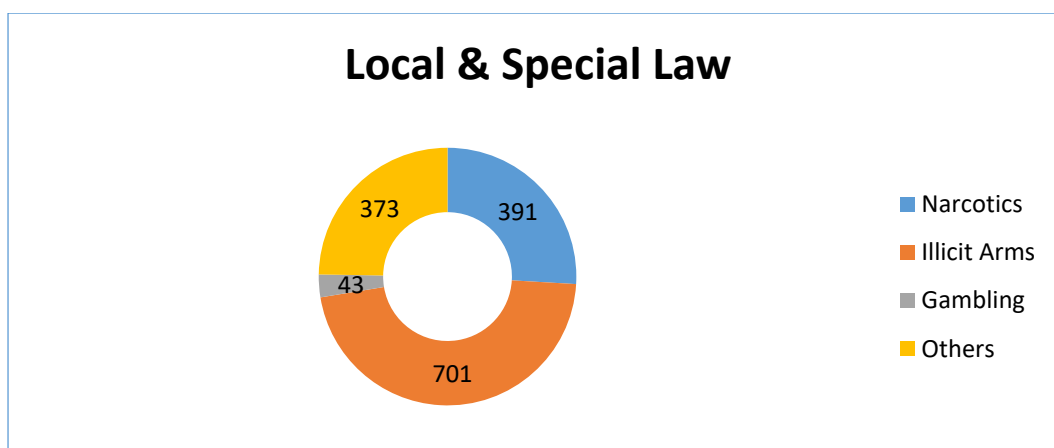


<b>Crime against person</b>								
Murder	Dacoity robbery with murder	Attempt murder	Hurt	Resistance to Police	Kidnapping / Abduction	Rape	Accident	Misc
58	2	88	159	6	100	19	49	46

<b>Crime against property</b>					
Dacoity	Robbery	382 PPC	Burglary	Vehicle theft	Other theft
4	22	13	65	141	146



Local & Special Law			
Narcotics	Illicit Arms	Gambling Act	Others
391	701	43	373



## Mianwali District

**Mianwali** District used to be the part of Bannu district but on November 9th, 1901 a new district was made with headquarters at Mianwali city. District Mianwali is bounded by district Attock on North-East, Chakwal and Khushab districts on East and Bhakkar on South and Khyber Pakhton Khaw on its West and North-West. River Indus flows across the district from North to South. Three branches of the Thal Canal Emerging from Jinnah Barrage on river Indus near Kalabagh which irrigate the vast areas. Another canal called Chashma Link Canal connects river Indus with river Jhelum through Chashma Barrage. Most of the population resides in the rural areas. Niazi tribe is the most famous tribe of this District. Mostly people speak a unique dialect of Seraiki, which borrows many words from Hindko and Pashto. District Mianwali is spread over an area of 5,840 square kilometres



comprising of three tehsils i.e. Mianwali, Isa Khel & Piplan. However, there are 4 Police Subdivisions namely Isa Khel, Musa Khel, Piplan and Sadar Mianwali. It has population of 16 lac persons (approximately). The following main Highways pass through this District.

1. Mianwali – Sargodha
2. Mianwali – Multan Road
3. Mianwali – Bannu Road
4. Mianwali – Talagang, Rawalpindi Road
5. Kundian – Dera Ismail Khan Road
6. Kalabagh – Kohat Road

### **Objectives Achieved:**

- i) Effective campaign has been launched against proclaimed offenders & court absconders. Resultantly, 640 P.Os and 114 Court absconders have been arrested so far. Moreover, 04 P.Os have been arrested through Interpol who have proceeded abroad after committing crime.
- ii) Due to proactive policing and effective search operation in this district, law & order situation is well under control.
- iii) Establishment of Khidmat Markaz at Tehsil level as well as Mobile Khidmat Markaz to provide easy access and door step facilities under one roof to the general public.
- iv) Record of all police officials has been computerized via PSRMS.
- v) Holding of seminars in Educational Institutions and distribution of awareness pamphlets regarding security/Covid-19/Traffic.
- vi) Improvement in working of Front Desk
- vii) Improvement in working of HRMIS
- ✓ *Improved the HRMIS functions, Dash Board, Skills, Demotion, Reputation, Personal Information, Posting Record, Criminal Record, Leave, Assets in current year & Training Courses etc*
- viii) Crackdown against anti-social elements
- ix) Special Teams against heinous crimes.
- x) Preventive action against bad characters of the area and Badmashs.
- xi) Seminars/tours were arranged in the male and female educational institutions for their understanding of gender-related crimes/undesirable practices
- xii) Special campaign against POs/CAs
- xiii) Training/Workshops especially for implementation of Standing Orders & SOPs

### **Initiatives Taken:**

#### **Frontline Force in Implementing Covid-19 SOPs:**

In the year 2020/21, Pakistan, like the entire world was struck by Covid-19 and entire spectrum of normal life activities, businesses and affairs were not only affected but in some cases brought to a stand-still. In these adverse and testing times, Punjab Police stood as frontline force and managed diverse activities ranging from guarding hospitals, quarantine centres to assisting civil administration in disbursement of cash to the needy and enforcing law in the markets during lockdown. Number of police officers suffered from Covid-19 and also sacrificed their lives but remained steadfast in the face of adversity and challenges. Details of action taken on the violations of Covid-19 SOPs are mentioned below:-

**Action Taken Against Violation of SOP Covid-19:**

Business		Persons	Commuters Checked		
Inspected	Sealed	Checked	Motor Cycles	Private Vehicles	Public Transport
15530	944	101696	13656	10953	8061

**Recovery of State Land from Qabza Mafia:**

In line with the vision of Prime Minister of Pakistan and on the specific directions of the Inspector General of Police, Punjab, Mianwali Police launched a joint operation against Qabza Mafia in district Mianwali and achieved remarkable success. During these operations, 15505 Kanals State land worth Rs.3772 Million was recovered. In addition, duly to timely intervention of Police, 149 Kanals of private land worth Rs.65.9 Million was also recovered from the land grabbers.

**State Land recovered through Police Operations:**

Operations	Police Strength Deployed	Land Recovered	Value
47	380	15505 Kanals & 3 Marlas	3772.21million

**Private Land recovered through timely Police Intervention:**

Cases	Accused Arrested	Land Recovered	Value
11	25	149 Kanal	65.9Million

During the period under review, the special assistance were also provided to Bailiffs for recovery of private land due to which land valuing of millions rupees was recovered from the land grabbers.

**ISO 9001 Certification of Police Services at Police Station City, Mianwali:**

In order to streamline police working and making it transparent, efficient and predictable ISO Certification of Police Station City has been got conducted. Further, in order to improve the quality of working of the police officers and bring it in line with the international best practices, training sessions and workshops were also got conducted. Later on, after due verification and thorough audit, a team of ISO issued Certificate in favour of the Model Police Station City, Mianwali. PS City is committed to providing quality services related to effective prevention and detection of crime as well as robust maintenance of law and order to the utmost satisfaction of our citizens. We are providing services in line with the international standards to all the victims, complainants, applicants, and to the community.

**Introduction of Digital Testing System for issuance of Driving License:**

Majority of the people hailing from Mianwali are employed in the transport business. Hence, it was imperative that driving license system should be improved to facilitate people. In order to achieve this objective and to ensure transparency in the issuance of Driving Licenses, Mianwali Police has installed a “Digital Testing System” replacing years old manual papers and sign tests. This system is aimed at achieving following objectives:

- *Computerized testing facility for all applicants.*
- *Predictable and transparent processes.*
- *Ease and facilitation for the general public.*
- *Elimination of agents/touts.*

In addition, number of driving tests (conducted per month) have been increased substantially to facilitate the general public. We are currently conducting 19 tests per month instead of 12 which was done previously.

#### **Establishment of Police Khidmat Markaz at Harnoli & Daud Khel:**

In order to facilitate the public and provide them quality services at their doorsteps, two new Police Khidmat Markaz at Harnoli & Daud Khel have been constructed. PKM Harnoli is fully functional whereas PKM is due to be inaugurated by 31<sup>st</sup> May 2021. These PKMs are facilitating the general massed by providing following facilities under one roof:-

- *Issuance of Character Certificate*
- *Character Verification*
- *Loss reports and Copy of FIRs*
- *Registration of Tenants*
- *Vehicles verification*
- *Issuance of Learner Driving License & Duplicate Licenses*

#### **Establishment of Integrated Police Command & Control System:**

In district Mianwali, an integrated Command & Control System with trained staff has been set-up at DPO Office Mianwali through which monitoring of all digital initiatives is being done on a live (24/7) basis. The command and control center houses following digital initiatives:

- *Complaint Management & feedback System*
- *PUCAR-15 Call Management System*
- *Live monitoring of City through 64 CCTV Cameras*
- *Monitoring of police station lockups and offices*
- *Live tracking of all police vehicles*

#### **Initiatives Taken By Traffic Police**

The following steps have been taken by the Traffic Police to curb the Road accidents: -

- i. On-line Driving License (sign test) is started in the district.
- ii. One District, One Road Project (Joint Checking of Traffic & PHP Staff) has been launched in the District.
- iii. A special squad has been deployed at MM Road to control the road accidents and fruitful results have also been achieved by the district police.

#### **Crime Overview:**

##### **Control on crime:**

The district Police Mianwali utilizing all out efforts to control on crime, the detail is under:-

**Murder:** In this district 95 cases were registered during the period from 01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021. In this regard, the District Police made all out hectic efforts as well as to use scientific sources to trace out and 229 accused have been arrested so far. Further, 83 cases have been challaned.

**Hardened Criminal:** District police using all out hectic efforts for the arrest of Hardened Criminals involved in murder, dacoity & robbery cases of this district. In this regard, several hardened criminals have been arrested and challaned to court.

**Narcotic peddler:** During the period, special campaigns have been launched to drag out and smashed the narcotic peddlers throughout the district. The detail of major recovery (more-than 6 kg) of narcotic's cases is as under:-

S#	Particulars of the case	Name of accused	Recovered quantity
1	FIR No. 164 dt: 24.05.2021 u/s 9-C/CNSA Ps Sadar Mianwali	Faisal Khan	8 kg Charas
2	FIR No. 316 dt: 21.06.2021 u/s 9-C/CNSA Ps City Mianwali	Jamrod Khan	6.40 kg Charas
3	FIR No. 35 dt: 29.06.2021 u/s 9-C/CNSA Ps Chapri Mianwali	Zafar Ullah of Karak	7.54 g Charas

**Arrest of 02 notorious gang involved in Robbery / dacoity/ motorcycle theft:**

The District Police, Mianwali busted notorious gang involved in robbery / dacoity and motorcycle theft cases. The detail is as under:-

Sr. No.	Name of accused	Detail of cases worked out
1	Faiz Abbas @ Mamdu s/o Ameer Khan r/o Daud Khel	27. FIR No.256/20 u/s 395 PPC PS Daud Khel 28. FIR No.274/20 u/s 392 PPC PS Daud Khel 29. FIR No.298/20 u/s 392 PPC PS Daud Khel After arrest of the accused persons, whole the quantity of snatched property valuing Rs.1,30,000/- was recovered from these accused persons.
2	Muhammad Tanveer s/o Faiz Muhammad r/o Daud Khel	
3	Muhammad Shafiq s/o Sher Zaman r/o Daud Khel	
4	Ikram Hammad s/o Abdul Karim caste Machi r/o Jal Janoobi Piplan	1. FIR No.206/20 u/s 381-A/411 PPC PS Piplan 2. FIR No.311/20 u/s 381-A/411 PPC PS Piplan 3. FIR No.380/20 u/s 381-A/411 PPC PS Piplan 4. FIR No.381/20 u/s 381-A/411 PPC PS Piplan 5. FIR No.382/20 u/s 381-A/411 PPC PS Piplan 6. FIR No.383/20 u/s 381-A/411 PPC PS Piplan 7. FIR No.42/21 u/s 381-A/411 PPC PS Piplan After arrest of the accused persons, the stolen property of valuing Rs.3,80,000/- was recovered from these accused persons.
5.	Muhammad Altaf s/o Muhammad Rafiq caste Sandhi r/o Katcha Gujrat Kundian	
6.	Muhammad Rizwan s/o Mehrban cste Balouch r/o Jal Janoobi Piplan	

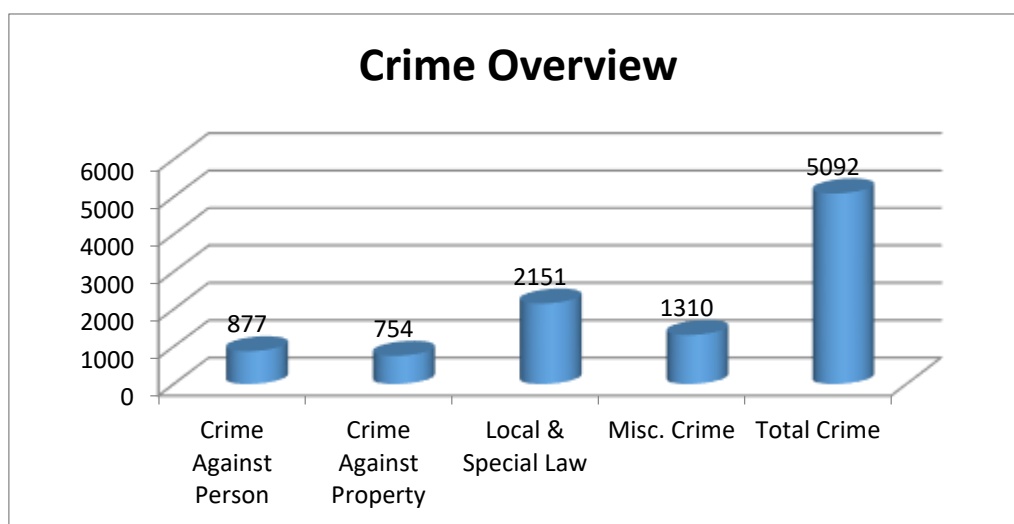
**Important cases traced out:** During the year-2020-21, the following important cases have been solved by the district police:-

S#	Particulars of the case	Detail
1	FIR No. 11/1995 u/s 302/324/34 PPC PS City Mianwali	In this case, the police arrested 26 years old 02 POs who committed the offences of murder and attempted murder. After finalization of the investigation, both the accused were sent to judicial lockup.
2	FIR No. 120/2021 u/s 302/395/396/ 397 PPC PS Kamar Mushani	In this case, unknown accused committed murder after dacoity. The police traced a blind dacoity with murder case by tracing out all 06 accused persons, arrested them and recovered snatching property and weapons used by the accused in the offence as well as sent them to judicial lockup
3	FIR No. 06/2021 u/s 302/365 PPC PS Harnoli	In this case, unknown accused committed murder of 03 persons after their abduction. The police traced a blind abduction with murder case by tracing all 03 accused persons, arrested them and recovered weapons used by the accused in the offence as well as sent them to judicial lockup
4	FIR No. 145/2021 u/s 302/324 PPC PS Sadar Mianwali	This is a triple murder case, the police traced out the accused persons and arrested 11 accused in this case as well as sent them to judicial lockup after effecting recoveries.
5	FIR No. 04 dated 04.01.2021 u/s 392/458 PPC PS Piplan	In this case, unknown accused persons while armed with firearms entered into house of the complainant and snatched cash, gold, mobile phones etc valuing Rs.34,50,930/- on gunpoint. After registration of the offence, the police made hectic efforts to solve the case and succeeded to trace out unknown accused persons, arrested

		them as well as recovered whole the snatched property from them.
6	FIR No. 84 dated 11.12.2019 u/s 302/395/440/353/148/149/364/412 PPC, 7-ATA PS Chapri	This case relates to terrorism and due to sincere efforts of the police, the accused were arrested and challaned to the ATC. During trial of the case, the learned court agreed with the investigation by convicting the accused and awarded death sentence to the accused vide judgment dated 17.04.2021.
7	FIR No. 87 dated 12.03.2020 u/s 392/412/109 PPC PS Wan Bhachran	In this case, the unknown accused persons while armed with firearms snatched gold valuing 1,60,00,000/-, mobile phones etc. The police made all out efforts, achieved productive results and succeeded to trace out the real culprits as well as arrested them. During interrogation, whole the quantity of snatched gold and other articles were recovered from the accused persons and handed over to the complainant/real owner.

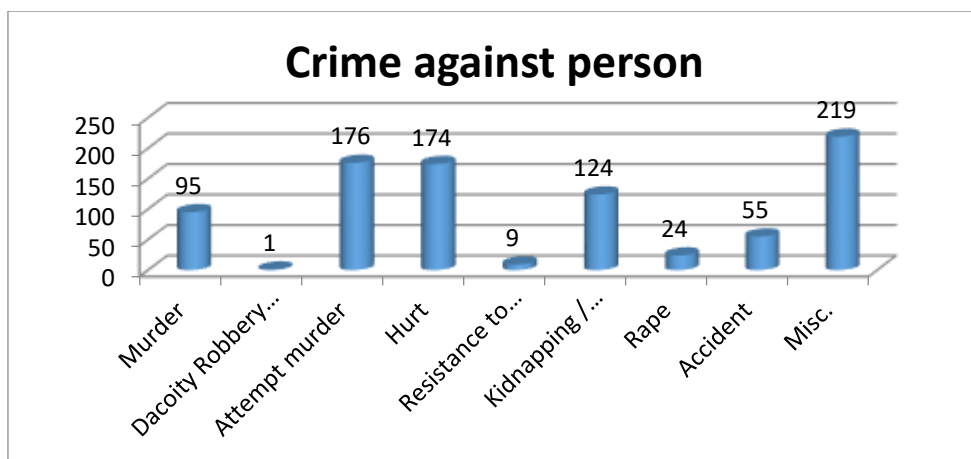
### CRIME OVERVIEW DURING THE PERIOD FROM 01.07.2020 TO 30.06.2021

Crime against persons	Crime against property	Local & Special Law	Misc. Crime	Total Crime
877	754	2151	1310	5092



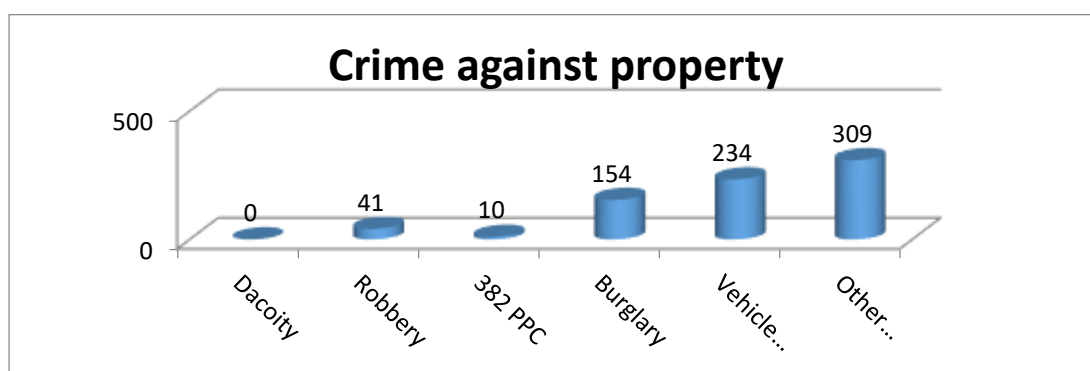
### CRIME AGAINST PERSON

Crime against person								
Murder	Dacoity robbery with murder	Attempt murder	Hurt	Resistance to Police	Kidnapping / Abduction	Rape	Accident	Misc
95	1	176	174	9	124	24	55	219



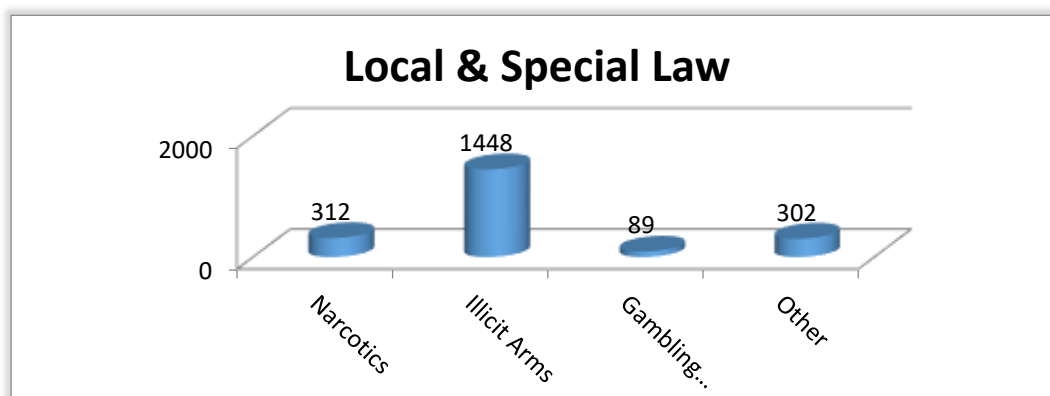
#### CRIME AGAINST PROPERTY

Crime against property					
Dacoity	Robbery	382 PPC	Burglary	Vehicle theft	Other theft
0	41	10	154	234	309



#### LOCAL & SPECIAL LAW

Local & Special Law			
Narcotics	Illicit Arms	Gambling Act	Others
312	1448	89	302



#### **Bhakkar District**

#### **Brief Introduction Describing Main Responsibilities/ Area Etc:**

- Bhakkar District established in 1982 is a far-flung district of the Punjab with no significant urbanization. The district borders DI Khan (KPK) with a riverine belt of 135 Km between the two sensitive districts and one of the biggest District of Punjab area wise.
- The main Crops are Sugarcane and pulses. Thal desert takes a major chunk of the area
- Strong sectarian history and sensitivity due to contiguity with DI Khan and Jhang
- Majority of inhabitants are poor and are associated with agriculture as their source of income. Thal desert covers a significant chunk of the district area with Mankera being the largest sub-division of the Punjab area-wise.
- District Bhakkar has high level of political activism without any influence of political parties with major players being Niwanis, Dhandlas, Shahanis, Masti Khails, Khanan Khails and Niazis
- District Bhakkar consists of 4 Sub-Divisions, i.e. Sadar Bhakkar, Darya Khan, Kallurkot and Mankera. There are 11 Police Stations and 5 Police Posts.

### **Objective Achieved:**

#### **Improvement in working of Front Desk:**

- ✓ By improving Professional capabilities
- ✓ Efficiency Control & Accountability
- ✓ Prompt response and active coordination
- ✓ Effective Monitoring
- ✓ Feedback from all stakeholders

#### **Improvement in working of HRMIS:**

Improved the HRMIS functions, Dash Board, Skills, Demotion, Reputation, Personal Information, Posting Record, Criminal Record, Leave, Assets in current year & Training Courses etc

- i. Establishment of Police Khidmat Markaz in Tehsil level
- ii. Improvement in working of Police Khidmat Markaz
- iii. Computerization record of all the police stations
- iv. Crackdown against anti-social elements
- v. Fair Investigation
- vi. Preventive action against bad characters of the area and Badmashs
- vii. Effective prosecution
- viii. Crime Pattern and gender-related dimensions

*Seminars/tours were arranged in the male and female educational institutions for their understanding of gender-related crimes/undesirable practices*

- ix. Special campaign against POs/CAs. However, during the year under discussion, **834 POs and 105 CAs** were arrested by the District Police.
- x. Training/Workshops especially for implementation of Standing Orders & SOPs
- xi. Maintenance of record of habitual applicants and court birds
- xii. Investigation through modern technology
- xiii. Reward for good work done
- xiv. Medical facilities
- xv. Made strategy to reduce the road accidents
  - ✓ Creation of traffic sense
  - ✓ Lodging of FIRs against one wheeler/rash and negligent drivers
  - ✓ Launched Traffic awareness campaigns at different forums

- ✓ Action against over speed
- ✓ Crackdown against underage drivers

### **Initiatives Taken:**

#### **Campaign against land grabbers (Qabza Mafia):**

Special campaign against the land grabbers (Qabza Mafia) has been launched to restore the state land as well as public property from illegal occupants. Detail is as under:-

#### **State land recovered through Police assistance:**

Operations	Police Strength Deployed	Land recovered	Value
07	190	516 Acres	438.289 Million

#### **Private land recovered:**

FIRs u/s 447 & 4447/511 PPC	Accused arrested	Land recovered	Value
20	105	65 Acres, 5 Kanals & 13 Marlas	356700000/-

#### **Initiatives Taken by Traffic Police:**

The following steps have been taken by the Traffic Police to curb the Road accidents: -

- i. On-line Driving License (sign test) is started in the district.
- ii. One District, One Road Project (Joint Checking of Traffic & PHP Staff) has been launched in the District.

#### **Establishment of waiting room at DPO Office:**

In order to facilitate the general public, a well furnished waiting room has been established in DPO Office, Bhakkar.

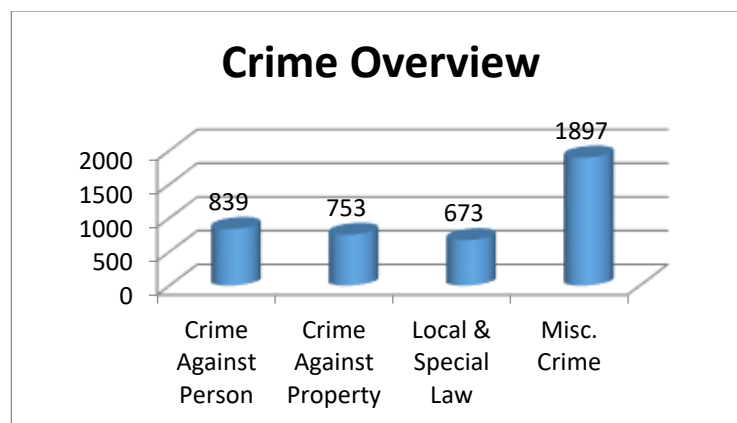
#### **Initiative Taken for the establishment of new Police Stations / Police Posts / Police Sub Division**

In order to facilitate the general public and provision of justice / safety / quick police response, establishment of new Police Station Chandni Chowk by bifurcation of PS Kallurkot and Jandanwala. For which complete proposal alongwith detailed justification has been moved to the Addl: Chief Secretary, Home Department, Government of the Punjab, Lahore through the Inspector General of Police, Punjab, Lahore for according necessary approval.

#### **Crime Overview:**

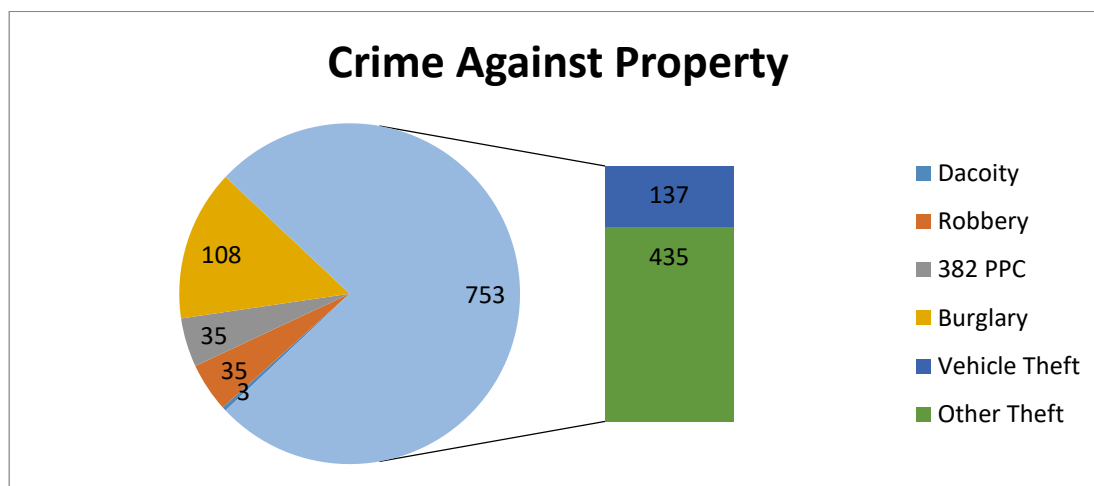
Crime against persons	Crime against property	Local & Special Law	Misc. Crime	Total Crime
839	753	673	1897	4530



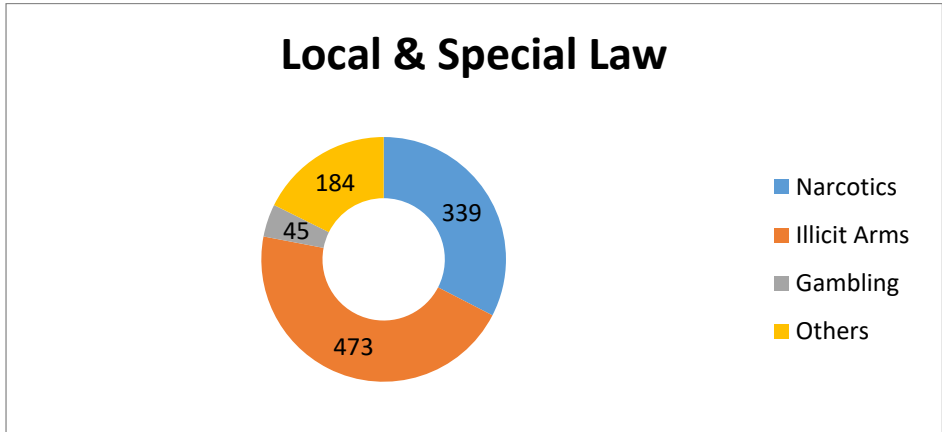


Crime against person								
Murder	Dacoity robbery with murder	Attempt murder	Hurt	Resistance to Police	Kidnapping / Abduction	Rape	Accident	Misc
42	0	79	213	19	195	55	133	103

Crime against property					
Dacoity	Robbery	382 PPC	Burglary	Vehicle theft	Other theft
3	35	35	108	137	435



Local & Special Law			
Narcotics	Illicit Arms	Gambling Act	Others
339	473	45	184



\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter - 30

### FAISALABAD REGION

#### **Introduction:**

This Statutory Annual Report is based on requirement of Police Order 2002 for approval of the Provincial Government and oversight by the Provincial Public Safety and Complaints Commission. Faisalabad district spreads over an area of 5856 square kilometers with a population of approximately 8 million. There are forty one Police Stations in Faisalabad district including one women police station. Police to public ratio is 1 to 962 which is below then the national as well as international standards. An officer of the rank of DIG head Faisalabad Police assisted by 2 SSsP. Faisalabad Police is divided into five Divisions which are headed by an officer of SP rank. 85% of the police strength consists of the Constables and Head Constables thus being the most visible part of the force which interacts with public more frequently.

#### **Vision:**

Faisalabad Police is striving hard to deliver for community, achieve excellence in everything it does and in doing so provides a world class service. This is not just in relation to national performance tables but being recognized as a worldwide center of excellence for our policing outfits. In order to realize this ambition, vision of the Police for City of Faisalabad is appended below:

***“The relentless pursuit of excellence to deliver world class service, staff, performance and reputation”***

#### **Mission:**

Our core mission is to make the city of Faisalabad safer by upholding the law fairly and firmly; preventing crime and antisocial behavior; keeping the peace; protecting and reassuring the community; investigation crime and bringing offenders to justice.

#### **Values:**

Faisalabad Police will strive to uphold the following values which promote professionalism and trust:

#### **Integrity:**

Integrity to Faisalabad Police means acting in accordance with the values of the organization. It is about being trustworthy, reliable, committed and there is an expectation that staff have the confidence and support of their colleagues to challenge behavior that falls below the standards, expected by the force. Out behavior, actions and decisions will always support the public interest and those we work in partnership with. We value public interest and confidence in policing and to earn this we will be open to scrutiny and transparent in our actions. We will respond to well-founded criticism with a willingness to learn and change. We full support the National Police Code of Ethics.

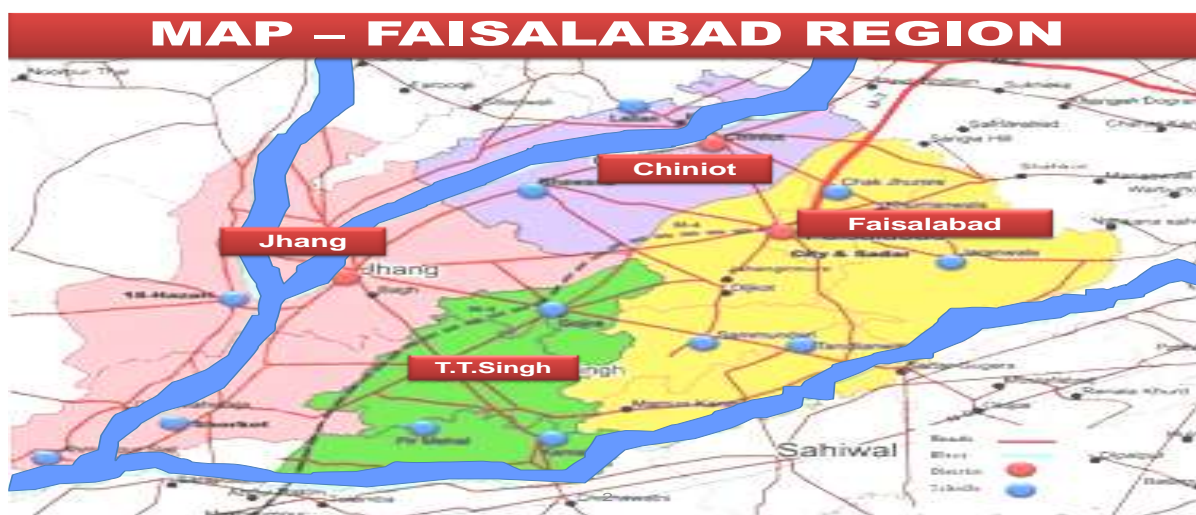
#### **Fairness:**

We are an organization that believes in openness, honesty and fairness. We believe in mutual trust and, and in valuing diversity in our role both as an employer and as a public service provider. We will seek to create an environment that maximizes everyone's talents in order to meet the needs of the organization, and those of the community we serve.

### **Professionalism:**

Professionalism is a quality that we highly value. We expect our staff to be dedicated to professional development, both Forfeiture of approved service for one year themselves stand the people they are responsible for, and empowered to use discretion and common sense to make important operational decisions at the correct level. Being professional ensure that we meet the needs and demands of our customers to deliver high quality, fast and effective services. There is a strong belief and commitment at all levels of the organization that adherence to being professional produces better outcomes for our community and greater success for the City of Faisalabad Police.

### **Faisalabad Region comprises of Four District i.e Faisalabad, Jhang, T.T.Singh & Chiniot**



### **Objective achieved - Distict Faisalabad:**

#### **Law & Order situation:**

The overall law & order situation in Faisalabad remained satisfactory and under Corot as no incident of terrorism or sectarianism causing public alarm or concen occurred during this year. Important events like Ramadan, Eid-ul-Fitar, Eid-ul-Azha and Munarram passed peacefully.

However, the year 2020-2021 proved to be a challenging year for Faisalabad police in many respects. Apart from carrying out its routine duties, like prevention of crime and maintaining public order, it constantly confronted the challenge of terrorism and corona pandemic. Important law and order issues confronting Faisalabad during 2020-2021 are appeared below:

- i. Corona Pandemic/ Lock down.
- ii. Protest by traders against lock down policy.
- iii. Protest by APCA for revision of Grades.

#### **Crime:**

- i. 7365 Proclaimed Offenders were arrested during the year 2020-2021.
- ii. 11350.346 kg of Charas, 7.980 kg of Opium, 29.521 kg of Heroin and 34797 liter of liquor were recovered during the year 2020-2021.  
67 Kalashnikovs, 284 Rifles, 1441 Pistols and 994 bullets were recovered during the year 2020-2021.

## **District Jhang**

### **Objectives achieved -**

The Police Order 2002 visualized the reconstruction of police for efficient prevention/detection of crime and maintenance of public order. The police are under obligation to function according to constitution, law and democratic aspirations of the people. The police force is required by Police Order 2002, to be professional, service oriented and accountable to the people.

This means complete break with the past, and a total transformation of the police working, according to the need of the time. Human and compassionate culture would replace the repressive and abusive one. Articles 3&4 of Police Order amply delineate the attitude and responsibilities of the new police; human, courteous, amiable, friendly, and compassionate. Police officers to be guardians of life, property and liberty of citizens and committed to “preserve and promote public peace”. They are to “obey, and promptly execute all lawful orders”, without fear or favour, firm and polite towards general public. Prevention and detection of crime efficiently. District police would work with the community to eradicate crime from society. All members of the force would be motivated to share the commitment to bring the cultural change. The effort would be done from foot constable to the District Head.

The objectives achieved during the year (01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021) are as under:-

<b>Sr. No.</b>	<b>Objectives</b>	<b>Achievements</b>
<b>1</b>	<b>Crime Detection</b>	Total <b>148</b> cases of dacoity/robbery was detected. <b>416</b> accused persons were arrested and property worth <b>Rs.21639020/-</b> was recovered.
<b>2</b>	<b>Action against Qabza Mafia</b>	<b>08</b> cases were registered against Qabza Mafia.
<b>3</b>	<b>Tracing of notorious gangs</b>	<b>13</b> notorious gangs involved in criminal cases registered in this district were busted. <b>49</b> members were arrested and stolen/ snatching property worth <b>Rs.5504680/-</b> was recovered.
<b>4</b>	<b>Action against drug peddlers.</b>	<b>693</b> drug peddlers were booked.
<b>5</b>	<b>Arrest of P.Os</b>	During period under discussion, <b>69</b> P.Os of category “A”, <b>939</b> P.Os of category “B” <b>504</b> C.As were arrested.
<b>6</b>	<b>Community Policing.</b>	Active engagement with Lumberdars of villages, Peace Committees and traders etc. Establishment of Mobile KhidmatMarkaz and Mobile KhidmatVan. Open door policy

### **Objectives achieved - District Toba Tek Singh:**

The Police Order 2002 visualized the reconstruction of police for efficient prevention/detection of crime and maintenance of public order. The police are now obliged to function according to constitution, law and democratic aspirations of the people. The police force is required by Police Order 2002, to be professional, service oriented and accountable to the people. This means complete alienation with the past, and a total transformation of the police working, according to the need of the time. Humane and compassionate culture would replace the repressive and aggressive one. Articles 3&4 of

police order amply delineate the attitude and responsibilities of the new police as; humane, courteous, amiable, friendly, and compassionate. Police Officers are guardians of life, property and liberty of citizens and committed to “preserve and promote public peace”. They are to “obey, and promptly execute all lawful orders”, without fear or favour, firm and to be polite towards general public. Prevention and detection of crime efficiently is one job. District police would work with the community to eradicate crime from society. All members of the force would be motivated to share the commitment to bring the cultural change. Efforts would be made from foot constable to the District Head.

The objectives achieved during the year (01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021) are as under:-

Sr. No.	Objectives	Achievements												
1	<b>Crime Detection</b>	Total <b>282</b> cases of dacoity/robbery were detected. <b>817</b> accused persons were arrested and property worth <b>Rs.16556000/-</b> was recovered.												
2	<b>Effective surveillance of targeted offenders.</b>	History Sheets of <b>358</b> P.Os were opened. <b>07</b> harbourers of dacoits & robbers were booked.												
3	<b>Action against Qabza Mafia</b>	<b>99</b> cases were registered against Qabza Mafia.												
4	<b>Tracing of notorious gangs</b>	<b>60</b> notorious gangs involved in <b>545</b> cases registered in this district were busted. <b>199</b> members were arrested and stolen/snatched property worth <b>Rs.22686810/-</b> was recovered.												
5	<b>Action against drug peddlers.</b>	<b>973</b> drug peddlers were booked.												
6	<b>Arrest of P.Os</b>	During period under discussion, <b>358</b> P.Os of category “A”, <b>2003</b> P.Os of category “B”, <b>820</b> C.As and <b>15</b> Military Deserters were arrested.												
7	<b>Community Policing.</b>	Active engagement with Lumberdars of villages, Peace Committees and Traders etc. Establishment of Mobile Khidmat Markaz and Mobile Van.												
8	<b>Establishment of Police Driving Training School</b>	A Police Driving Training School had been established in the District Police Lines, Toba Tek Singh in December, 2018. During the period under discussion, <b>484</b> individuals from public got training from the School and <b>484</b> Certificates have been issued to the trainees.												
9	<b>Preventive measures u/s 107/151, 55/110,</b>	Preventive action u/s 107/151 & 55/110 Cr. P.C was taken for ensuring that public peace is not breached. The elements posing threat to the public order were proceeded against under the provisions of MPO. The detail of persons bound down u/s 107/151 & 55/110 Cr. P.C during the period under discussion is as under. <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Offence</th><th>Arrested</th><th>Bound down</th></tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><b>107/151 Cr.PC</b></td><td>1622</td><td>1150</td></tr> <tr> <td><b>55/110 Cr.PC</b></td><td>142</td><td>142</td></tr> <tr> <td><b>MPO</b></td><td>26</td><td>26</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Offence	Arrested	Bound down	<b>107/151 Cr.PC</b>	1622	1150	<b>55/110 Cr.PC</b>	142	142	<b>MPO</b>	26	26
Offence	Arrested	Bound down												
<b>107/151 Cr.PC</b>	1622	1150												
<b>55/110 Cr.PC</b>	142	142												
<b>MPO</b>	26	26												

## **District Chiniot:**

### **Objective Achieved -**

- Fair and speedy investigation
- Prevention of crime.
- Improvement of police image, thana culture, community policing, redressal of public complaints, monitoring and vigilance
- Maintenance of public order, drive against criminals, combating terrorism
- Drive against criminals
- Establishment of recreation room/cafeteria at police lines

### **Initiatives Taken - District Faisalabad:**

The Faisalabad Police initiated the following strict measures to control the substantial crime, maintenance of peace and improve law and order.

#### **General Initiatives:**

- i. Dolphin Squad Faisalabad is activated and improved monitoring mechanism.
- ii. Ant-Riot Unit (ARU) is established for the effective management of law & order incidents / situations, crowd management and to handle the public order situation on professional lines.
- iii. Special crime scene units are developed for evidence collection which are equipped with modern equipment at Circle Levels.
- iv. Capacity building of police officials for investigation of high – profile criminal cases.
- v. A well coordinated and focused campaign launched to arrest the hardcore criminals, targeted and proclaimed offenders.
- vi. Identification and monitoring of Madaris fanning extremism/militancy.
- vii. Sensitization of the police officers regard gin the significance Forfeiture of approved service for one year community support.
- viii. Front desks established to improved physical environment of reporting areas of police stations.
- ix. Establishment of an Inspection and Vigilance Cell to ensure internal accountability of police force.
- x. A campaign was launched against extremism/sectarianism by checking the misuse of loudspeaker, distribution of hate Literature, illegal fund collection, unauthorized construction of mosques and display of arms.
- xi. Security of mosques, Madrassas, Imambargahs, Ulema, Judge, Government Offices, Foreign missions, Foreign establishments and educational institutions was ensure through effective deployment.
- xii. Stringent measures were taken against street crime through deputing additional strength and increased patrolling.
- xiii. Anti car lifting cell (ACLC) was upgraded.
- xiv. Improved patrolling in the city / urban areas and also on highways.
- xv. Monitoring of activates of proscribed / banned organizations and Madrassas.
- xvi. Establishment of pace committees, checks points and nakabandis.
- xvii. Frequent and proactive checks at hotels and of vehicles.
- xviii. Sensitization of local Ulemas, elder and tribal head to assist in diluting the growing extremist action.

- xix. Strengthening of intelligence network and coordination with all the law and order agencies.
- xx. Provision of security coverage to the NGOs and Chinese working in different project in Faisalabad.

#### **Community Policing Initiatives:**

- Introduction of Neighborhood Watch Programs in Faisalabad.
- Establishment of Ring Back Centers in Faisalabad to improved police service delivery.
- Alternative Dispute Resolution Committees at PS level.
- Social Media Participation of public awareness (Faisalabad Police Website, Facebook page, FM Radio programs)

#### **IT Initiatives:**

**PUCAR** (Police Unified Communication and Response) 15 1s an Online system which is linked with Punjab Safe City Authority to minimize the response time and analyze the crime pattern.

**E-gadget Monitoring System** is launched to found stolen/ snatched mobile phones and laptops.

**Police Khidmat Markiz** is established with the following features (Character Certificate, Job Certificate, Servant Verification, Vehicle Verification, Report for 1or Missing Documents, Learner Driving Permit, Legal Guidance, Copy of FIR and Complaints) to facilitate general public.

**Complaints Management System (CMS)** is launched to manage complete cycle of complaints registration in Police Station.

**Police Station Record Management System (PSRMS)** is launched to Automate Criminal case life cycle and all police station record.

**Human Resource Management Information System** is launched to manage Human Resource data of police force.

**Criminal Record Management System** is launched to track criminal's record with their fingerprints and other identification details.

**Tenant Registration System (TRS)** has enabled police department to keep society sate from criminal record holders, FIR Nominees and proclaimed offenders by identifying those who try to rent out house/ hostel.

**Hotel Eye** has enabled police department to keep society safe from criminal record holders, FIR Nominees and proclaimed offenders by identifying those who try to stay in different hotels.

**Anti-Vehicle Lifting System (AVLS)** has been developed to keep the track of the stolen/ robbed vehicles.



**Crime Mapping** to locate the hot crime areas.

**Punjab Police Toolkit (Android App)**

To check Criminal record, stolen vehicle, Proclaimed offender.

**Dolphin squad Monitoring System and Police Legal Affairs Monitoring System**

**Initiatives Taken - District Jhang:**

**Citizen Feedback System:**

The Citizen Feedback Cell has been established to gather feedback from all the clients of the District Police, so that the public grievances against the police officials can be redressed. This system tends to enhance the level of service delivery, accountability and fair dealing by the police personnel and will generate realization on the part of general people that their complaints against the malpractice of police officials are being responded and their grievances are redressed without delay.

**Empowering people through communication and respect:**

Open Door Policy, No Chit System, no visiting cards and no visiting hours. Now, complainant comes into direct contact with DPO in case of any grievance. The District Police Officer Jhang established his office in open air and he easily accessible by each & every citizen.

**Establishment of Central Pucar15 Control Room and Police vehicles tracking system:**

In order to ensure the quickest response of District Police, Jhang to crime, a Central Pucar15 Control Centre, equipped with police mobile vehicles, tracking system has been established at the District Police Office, Jhang. For this purpose, new emergency call centre system has been installed at Control Room.

**Accountability through awareness – guidelines for general public for criminal Investigation:**

These guidelines have been developed by Jhang police to enhance the knowledge regarding the procedure and process of police investigation and to create awareness about their legal rights. These guidelines are being given to the complainant alongwith copy of FIR in district.

**Initiatives taken up for improving Investigation:**

For improving investigation methods, a digital lab has been established at DPO Office. Analysis of Call data records of mobile phones to trace out complicated cases is the major function of this Lab. Furthermore, 04Forensic Science / crime scene courses and 02 homicide investigation courses were successfully completed in the current year in order to improve quality of investigation.

**Digital Uniform Store/Resource Management Centre:**

A new digitalized uniform store has been established at the District Police Lines, Jhang. All the transactions of this Uniform Store are recorded in the computer through especially designed software which has ensured proper and timely distribution of uniform among the police personnel of District Jhang.

### **Computerization:**

A computer Centre is established in each Police Station. A Computerized Complaint Cell, with complaint management system at district level is inter-connected with the provincial offices through Web. Official record of police officials has been computerized.

### **Merit Based Recruitment:**

The undersigned himself monitors and supervises all the stage of recruitment i.e. forms evaluation, physical measurement, race, written test and interview of the aspiring candidates. Police officials with impeccable service record are deputed in the whole recruitment process. The principles of transparency, accountability and merit are embraced with and materialized.

### **Establishment of Police Khidmat Markaz:**

In order to facilitate the general public “Police Khidmat Markaz” has been established and the same is functional properly. This facility has been extended to Tehsils, DHQ Hospital and District & Tehsil Courts.

### **Police Khidmat Mobile Van:**

In order to facilitate the general public door to door “Police Khidmat Mobile Van” has been started in this district and the same is working properly.

### **Establishment of Police Driving Training School:**

Police Driving Training School has been established in District Police Lines, Jhang and the same is functioning properly.

### **Establishment of Women Safety Squad:**

In order to provide safety and sense of security to women against sexual harassment a special Women Safety Squad has been established. This Squad has been deputed at Women Colleges, Markets etc to respond any emergency call regarding domestic violence or sexual harassment.

### **Initiatives Taken, District Toba Tek Singh**

#### **Citizen Feedback System:**

The Citizen Feedback Cell has been established to gather feedback from all the clients of the District Police, so that the public grievances against the police officials can be redressed. This system tends to enhance the level of service delivery, accountability and fair dealing by the police personnel and will generate realization on the part of general people that their complaints against the malpractices of police officials are being responded and their grievances are redressed expeditiously.

#### **Empowering people through communication and respect:**

Open Door Policy, No Chit System, no visiting cards and no visiting hours. Now, complainant comes into direct contact with DPO in case of any grievance.

#### **Establishment of central 15 control room and Police vehicles tracking system:**

In order to ensure the quickest response from Police against crime, a Central 15 Control Centre, equipped with police mobile vehicles, tracking system has been established at the District Police Offices Complex, Toba Tek Singh. For this purpose, new emergency cell centre system has been installed at Control Room. Moreover, 16 vehicles have been equipped with tracker units.

### **Accountability through awareness – guidelines for general public for criminal Investigation:**

These guidelines have been developed by Toba Tek Singh police to enhance the knowledge regarding the procedure and process of police investigation and to create awareness about their legal rights. These guidelines are imparted to the complainant alongwith copy of every FIR registered in the district.

### **Initiatives taken up for improving Investigation:**

For improving the quality of investigation, a digital lab has been established at DPO Office. Analysis of Call data records of mobile phones to trace out complicated cases is the major function of this Lab. This Lab has a digital database for stolen vehicles.

### **Skill Development Centre:**

A training facility including a class room equipped with multimedia and other modern facilities has been established at Police Lines, T.T.Singh. This Skill Development Centre has the seating capacity of 34 persons. After its establishment, many courses have been conducted at this centre to enhance the professional capacity of Investigation Officers and Moharrirs.

### **Digital Uniform Store:**

A new digitalized uniform store has been established at the Police Lines. All the transactions of this Uniform Store are recorded in the computer through especially designed software which has ensured proper and timely distribution of uniform articles among the police personnel of District Police Toba Tek Singh in a transparent manner.

### **Computerization:**

A computer centre is established in each Police Station. A Computerized Complaint Cell, with complaint management system at district level is inter-connected with the provincial offices through Web. Official record of police officials has been computerized.

### **Merit Based Recruitment:**

Monitoring of all the stages of recruitment i.e. Forms evaluation, physical measurement, endurance test, written test and interview of the aspiring candidates is conducted by a Higher Level Recruitment Board headed by a DIG of Police nominated by CPO, Punjab, Lahore. Police officials with unimpeachable service record are deputed in the whole recruitment process.

### **Establishment of Police Khidmat Markaz:**

In order to facilitate the general public “Police Khidmat Markaz” has been established in DPO Office and the same is functioning properly. The facilities of issuing Learner Driving Permit, Police Character Certificate, Verification of Vehicles, issuing copy of FIR are provided to the public under one roof.

### **Functioning of Police Khidmat Mobile Van:**

In order to facilitate the general public nearest to their doors “Police Khidmat Mobile Van” has been started in this district and the same is working properly.

### **Establishment of Police Driving Training School:**

Police Driving Training School has been established in this district and the same is functioning properly. 484 individuals got training from the School.

**Establishment of Digital Lab:**

A Digital Lab has been established adjacent to DPO Office, for analyzing Call Data Record (CDR), tracing the Proclaimed Offenders (P.Os) and maintain the record of CRO Branch.

**Establishment of Special Initiative Police Stations:**

PS City Toba has been designated as “Special Initiative Police Station” in this district to facilitate the public in an efficient manner and due courtesy to the visitors.

**Establishment of Safe City Project:**

In order to ensure safety & security of the city by surveillance, Safe City Project has been established. It creates a safe and secure environment by ensuring the following:-

- i. Detecting offenders and preventing crimes, theft, burglary within the area.
- ii. Providing evidence for any investigation and offender’s prosecution.
- iii. Preventing and responding effectively to any crises and harassment of any kind.
- iv. Enhancing confidence and commitment to the security of premises.
- v. Doing effective watch & ward against suspicious activities including terrorism.

**Establishment of Police Welfare Markaz:**

A dedicated Police Welfare Markaz has been established, adjacent to DPO Office, Toba Tek Singh to facilitate the police force.

**Online Testing System for Issuance of Driving License:**

To ensure transparency and merit based issuance of Driving License, online testing system has been introduced in the district.

**Refurbishing of Police Stations and Police Posts:**

In order to improve the work environment, **07** Police Stations and **03** Police Posts have been refurbished totally by massive repair works, masonry and new paint of building, water, gas, electricity supply. New mess facilities, seating arrangements for general public, fresh and clean drinking water, etc.

**Police Health Officer:**

An upper subordinate has been tasked for

- I. COVID Vaccination for all employees.
- II. Treatment of all employees in District Headquarters Hospital.
- III. Appointments with consultants.
- IV. Treatment in tertiary care department.
- V. Issuance of Medical Bills.

**Initiatives Taken - District Chiniot:**

- i. Operation room has been established in DPO office
- ii. E-testing facility for driving license
- iii. MOU has been made with the Educational institution & Medical laborites
- iv. Establishment of 06 patrolling posts of PHP
- v. Construction of new building of police station Bhowana

- vi. Establishment of special initiative police station (PS Lalian, Muhammad Wala, Langrana)

### **Crime overview - District Faisalabad:**

#### **Kidnaping for Ransom:**

In this regard case FIR No.1270/20 PS Madina Town & 884/2020 PS Gulberg Faisalabad got registered got registered. Faisalabad Police safely recovered the abducted and arrested the kidnapers.

#### **Robbery cum murder:**

##### **FIR No.92/21 PS Sandal Bar**

- i. FIR No.1583/20 PS Batala Colony
- ii. FIR No.719/2020 PS Chak Jhumra
- iii. FIR No.1593/21 SP Stayana
- iv. FIR No.475/21 PS Factory Area
- v. FIR No.449/21 PS Millit Town

#### **Arrest Of extortionist Gang:**

##### **FIR No.617/20 PS Civil Line**

- i. FIR No.39/20 PS Women
- ii. FIR No. 600/20 PS Kotwali
- iii. FIR No.1218/20 PS Dijkot
- iv. FIR No.1946/20 PS Madina Twon
- v. FIR No.1226/20 PS Thikriwala
- vi. FIR No.69/21 PS Sadar
- vii. FIR No.340/21 PS Gulberg
- viii. FIR No.431/21 PS Gulberg

Faisalabad Police arrested Qamar Shehzad @Sohna (Extortion Gang Leader) with his Co-accused and recovered extortion money.

#### **Murder:**

Total 331 cases were registered during 2020-21 as compared to 315 cases of 2019-20, showed as increase.

#### **Attempt to Murder:**

Total 431 cases were registered during 2020-21 as compared to 438 cases of 2019-20, showed as decrease.

#### **Assault on Public Servants:**

Total 56 cases were registered during 2020-21 as compared to 90 cases of 2019-20, showed as decrease.

#### **Zana:**

Total 340 cases were registered during 2020-21 as compared to 332 cases of 2019-20, showed as decrease.

#### **Kidnapping/Abduction:**

Total 288 cases were registered during 2020-21 as compared to 1069 cases of 2019-20, showed as decrease.

#### **Kidnapping for Ransom:**

Total 6 cases were registered during 2020-21 as compared to 7 cases of 2019-20, Showed as decrease.

**Other Dacoity:**

Total 108 cases were registered during 2020-21 as compared to 105 cases of 2019-20, showed as increase.

**Robbery:**

Total 1749 cases were registered during 2020-21 as compared to 2054 cases of 2019-20, Showed as decrease.

**Motor Vehicle Snatching:**

Total 660 cases were registered during 2020-21 as compared to 628 cases of 2019-20, showed as increase.

**Motor Vehicle Theft:**

Total 2453 cases were registered during 2020-21 as compared to 1953 cases of 2019-20, showed an increase.

**Crime Overview - District Jhang**

Total cases registered	Challaned	Untraced	Under Investigation
8154	7346	19	789

**Accused:**

Involved	Innocent	On bail	Arrested	Remaining
18547	3917	3622	6778	4230

**Crime Overview - District Toba Tek Singh**

Total cases registered	Challaned	Untraced	Under Investigation
9457	8475	198	784

**Accused:**

*(Innocent, on bail, Arrested)*

Involved	Innocent	On bail	Arrested	Remaining
20419	2524	206	11769	5920

\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter - 31

### MULTAN REGION

#### Introduction:

Multan Region Comprises of the following districts

Multan	Vehari	Khanewal	Lodhran
--------	--------	----------	---------

The city is as old as Harrapa and Mohenjo-Daro. Its history traces back to 2500 BC. However the origin of the name of the city is difficult to ascertain. HivenTaang the renowned Chinese Tourist, who visited the city in 741, AD called it Mu-Lo-San-Po-Lu. Some historians maintain that name of the district evolved from Moolistan or Mooltan to Multan. During recent years Multan has attracted huge population influx from neighboring districts that have settled in the city to avail urban environment and facilities. Resultantly large, irregular suburbs have grown outside the old walled town. Hence Multan has become one of five major urban centers of Punjab. Multan is City of Saints. Multan is also a big commercial and industrial Hub with colorful bazars and home based small industries including soap, and glass factories; cotton, woolen mills; textile mills; flour, sugar and oil mills. It is famous for its handicrafts (ceramics and camel-skin work), cottage industries and Sohan Halwa. Mangoes of Multan district are the best in the world. Multani khusas (shoes); embroidery work earthenware pottery, painted potter, camel-skin lamps, carpets, wooden products, especial lacquered wood are other specialties of Multan. District Multan borders with Muzaffargarh, Lodhran, Khanewal and Vehari districts<sup>1</sup>. Earlier all these districts except Muzaffargarh were part of district Multan. District Multan presently consists of 4 Tehsils – City Multan, Saddar Multan, Shujabad and Jalalpur Pirwala. The total area of district Multan is 3720 Square Kilometers. The District Headquarter, Multan city, is located at a distance of 355 kilometers from the provincial capital Lahore. It is situated just east of the Chenab River, about 966 km from Karachi and more or less at the same distance from Peshawar.



### **Vehari:**

Vehari Police plays an important role in fighting crime protecting people and maintaining law and order in District Vehari. The district derives its name from its headquarter town, which was previously Tehsil Headquarter of Multan district. It was created in June, 1976. However, literally Vehari means low lying settlement by a flood water channel. This is also an actual fact district lies along the right bank of the river Sutli, which forms its southern boundary.

The district, at present, borders with Bahawalnager and Bahawalpur on the Southern side, with Pakpattan on the Eastern with Multan and Lodhran on Western and Sahiwal and Khanewal on Northern side.

### **Khanewal:**

**Khanewal District** is a district of Multan Region and Province of Punjab. The district of Khanewal was created in 1985 by taking two *tehsils* from Multan District, Kabirwala and Mian Channu. Its capital City is Khanewal. It has second largest railway station in the country. Multan City is at distance of almost 50 kilometers from Khanewal City. Its boundaries meet the districts Jhang and Toba Tek Singh in the north, Sahiwal in the east, Vehari in south and with Multan in the west. The climate of the district is hot and dry. The summer season starts in April and continues till October. May, June and July are the hottest months. The district lies along bank of the river Ravi. Cotton, wheat, rice, maize and sugarcane are main crops which are cultivated in this district.

Khanewal Police plays an important role in fighting against crime, protecting the lives and properties of people and maintaining law and order in the District. The district derives its name from its headquarter town, which was previously Tehsil Headquarter of Multan district. It was created in July, 1991.

### **Lodhran:**

Lodhra family stepped into this District in 1740. Lodhran was honoured status of Sub-Division by British Regime in the year 1873. Lodhran was given status of District in the year 1991 (01.07.1991). Its total area is 2778 Sq. K.M. and total population is 18,29,728 Nos. Besides Lodhra family, Arain, Baloch, Kanju, Joiya, Rajput, Syed, Pathan, Awan and Gujjar Families are also living. Agriculture is main profession of the masses of District Lodhran. Cotton and wheat are major crops of this District.

Side Multan.

### **Objectives Achieved:**

#### **Infrastructure Development:**

Sr. No.	Scheme	Total Funds approved	Funds Released	Expenditure	%age of work	Funds to be released (Million)
<b>District Multan</b>						
1	Construction of PS Qutab Pur	145.365	30.000	Nil	Work yet not start	115.368
2	Establishment of Dolphin Squad in City District of the Punjab (One at Mutlan)	150.233	14.527	126.706	90%	Nil



3	Construction of CPO/Complex at District Police Lines	330.801	0.000	Nil	Work yet not start	330.801
4	Construction of 12-Nos residences for BS-11 to 14 in Police Lines	47.561	45.270	42.266	Work Completed	-
5	Construction of 12-Nos residences for BS-1 to 10 in Police Lines	37.982	34.642	34.640	Work Completed	-
6	Purchase of Land & construction of PS Seetal Mari	112.478	110.969	110.969	Work Completed	-
7	Construction of PS Jalilabad	31.484	31.674	31.390	Work Completed	-
8	Construction of Firing Range at Jalalpur Pirwala	38.000	37.927	37.927	Work Completed	-
9	Construction of PS Saddar Jalalpur Pirwala	94.643	94.630	93.880	Work Completed	-
<b>District Vehari</b>						
1	Construction of PS Saddar Vehari (ADP No. 3387)	113.817		112.273	95%	
2	Construction of PS Thingi (ADP No. 3388)	54.741		54.727	95%	
3	Construction of PS Gaggo (ADP No. 3389)	64.291		57.406	100%	
4	Construction of PS Model Town Burewala (ADP No. 3390)	11.922		111.873	97%	
5	Construction of PS Fateh Shah (ADP No. 3391)	57.053		56.941	96%	
<b>District Khanewal</b>						
1	Construction of PS City Mian Channu (Urban)	114.345		114.345	100	
2	Construction of PS Sarai Sidhu (Rural)	68.689		68.689	100	
3	Construction of PS Tulamba (Rural)	62.931		62.931	100	

### **Training/ Capacity Building:**

- Refresher Professional Courses i.e Basic Investigation, IT (Computer Course & Digital Evidence), Communication and Media Management, First Responder and Anti Riot course
- Attitudinal Change Courses
- Lectures by Psychologists on Stress Management
- Lectures by Judiciary/ Prosecutors to Investigating Officers
- Lectures by PFSA experts for collection of evidences.

**Initiatives Taken:**

- Establishment of branch / Activation of branches in districts.
- Promotions/ Confirmations.
- MoUs signed with different organizations i.e. Educational Institutions, travel Companies and various Hospitals/Labs.
- Establishment of Welfare Shops/Store in Districts Police Lines.
- Welfare Officer call the families of Shohda, families of the police officers died during service, retired police officers & their families to enquire about their problems and subsequent solution.
- Darbar for the welfare & resolution of problem of the force.
- Awareness about the welfare facilities for all in service police officers.
- Installation of Water Filtration Plant at District Police Lines.
- Landscaping in Police Lines.
- Tree Plantation in Police Establishments.
- Briefing of Officers and Officials on daily basis.
- Rewards.
- Look after of Shohdas families.
- Financial Assistance to officials for Medical treatment.
- Scholarships to children of Shohda and serving officials.
- Signing of MOU's with Private sector Schools / Colleges, Hospitals / Laboratories / Bus Service / family Park & Restaurants for concession for police officials.
- Establishment of Meeting Hall at Police Lines, Khanewal.
- Establishment of Modern I.T Room at DPO Office, Khanewal.
- Upgraded Dispensary.
- Establishment of Police Driving School at Police Lines, Khanewal.

**Crime Overview – District Multan:****Robbery with Murder:**

Sr#	FIR	Dated	U/S	PS	Progress
1.	525	13.08.20	302/394/397 PPC	Old Kotwali	The case has been worked out.
2.	607	01.09.20	393/302 PPC	City Jalalpur	The case has been worked out.
3.	698	13.11.20	302/394 PPC	Alpa	The case has been worked out.
4.	879	07.12.20	302/397 PPC	Qutab Pur	The case has been worked out.

**Blind Murder:**

Sr#	FIR	Dated	U/S	PS	Progress
1.	33	17.01.21	302/34 PPC	Jalilabad	The case has been worked out.
2.	293	07.04.21	302 PPC	Mumtazabad	The case has been worked out.
3.	27	21.01.21	365/302/148/149 PPC	Saddar Shujabad	The case has been worked out.
4.	99	04.04.21	302 PPC	Raja Raam	The case has been worked out.
5.	03	07.01.21	302/34 PPC	Kup	The case has been worked out.
6.	677	01.06.21	363/365-A/302 PPC	Gulgasht	The case has been worked out.
7.	155	25.02.21	302/34 PPC	Alpa	The case has been worked out.
8.	356	29.03.21	302 PPC	Seetal Mari	The case has been worked out.

**Dacoity more than 1 Crore:**

Sr#	FIR	Dated	U/S	PS	Progress
1.	557	13.10.20	395 PPC	Saddar Shujabad	The case has been worked out.

**Dacoity Robbery cases above 10 Lacs:**

Sr#	FIR	Dated	U/S	PS	Progress
1.	730	14.07.20	395 PPC	Muzaffarabad	The case has been worked out.
2.	1131	16.10.20	392 PPC	B.Z	The case has been worked out.
3.	31	14.01.21	397/395/412 PPC	Alpa	The case has been worked out.
4.	116	17.02.21	395 PPC	Basti Malook	The case has been worked out.
5.	197	15.03.21	395 PPC	Alpa	The case has been worked out.
6.	312	12.04.21	395 PPC	Basti Malook	The case has been worked out.
7.	694	13.06.21	395/353/186 PPC	B.Z	The case has been worked out.
8.	164	20.04.21	395 PPC	Saddar Shujabad	The case has been worked out.
9.	157	15.03.21	392 PPC	City Shujabad	The case has been worked out.
10.	196	04.03.21	392 PPC	Shah Shams	The case has been worked out.
11.	141	17.02.21	392 PPC	Alpa	The case has been worked out.
12.	349	27.04.21	392 PPC	Mumtazabad	The case has been worked out.
13.	364	22.03.21	392 PPC	Gulgasht	The case has been worked out.

**Kidnapping for Ransom:**

Sr#	FIR	Dated	U/S	PS	Progress
1.	519	10.08.20	363/365-A/34 PPC	Old Kotwali	The case has been worked out.
2.	831	09.10.20	365-A PPC	New Multan	The case has been worked out.
3.	771	14.10.20	365-A PPC	Makhdoom Rasheed	The case has been worked out.

**Vehari:**

FIR No.	Police Station	Progress
594/20	PS Mitroo	The case has been worked out.
809/20	PS Gaggo	The case has been worked out.
865/20	PS Gaggo	The case has been worked out.
168/21	PS Gaggo	The case has been worked out.
507/20	PS City Vehari	The case has been worked out.
69/20	PS Saddar Burewala	The case has been worked out.
186/21	PS Saddar Burewala	The case has been worked out.
311/21	PS Tibba Sultanpur	The case has been worked out.
218/21	PS Karampur	The case has been worked out.
237/20	PS Fateh Shah	The case has been worked out.
358/20	PS Fateh Shah	The case has been worked out.
298/20	Model Town Burewala	The case has been worked out.
671/20	PS Luddan	The case has been worked out.
447/21	PS Luddan	The case has been worked out.
156/20	PS Saddar Mailsi	The case has been worked out.
30/21	PS Miranpur	The case has been worked out.
284/21	PS City Mailsi	The case has been worked out.

## CRIME OVERVIEW - KHANEWAL DISTRICT

Sr. No.	Particulars of Case	Present Status
1.	FIR No.140 dated 23.04.2021 u/s 395/412/ PS Saddar Khanewal	Complete Challan
2.	FIR No.103 dated 13.03.2021 u/s 395/412 PS Sarai Sidhu	
3.	FIR No.88 dated 16.03.2021 u/s 392/411 PS Saddar Khanewal	
4.	FIR No.204/21 dated 26.06.2021 u/s 302/363 PS Kohna Khanewal	
5.	FIR No.253/21 dated 11.06.2021 u/s 302/34 PS City Kabirwala	Complete Challan
6.	FIR No.16/21 dated 11.01.2021 u/s 302/34 PS Saddar Kabirwala	
7.	FIR No.70/21 dated 15.02.2021 u/s 302 PS Jahanian	
8.	FIR No.183/21 dated 02.04.2021 u/s 302/34 PS City Mian Channu	
9.	FIR No.109/21 dated 16.04.2021 u/s 302/34 PS Thattha Sadiq abad	
10.	FIR No.645/20 dated 31.10.2020 u/s 302 PS Jahanian	
11.	FIR No.268/20 dated 07.06.2020 u/s 302 PS Tulamba	
12.	FIR No.204/20 dated 08.08.2020 u/s 302/34 PS Bara Meel	
13.	FIR No.293/20 dated 11.09.2020 u/s 302 PS Khanewal Kohna	
14.	FIR No.678/20 dated 23.09.2020 u/s 302 PS City Mian Channu	
15.	FIR No.410/20 dated 21.10.2020 u/s 302/34 PS City Kabirwala	
16.	FIR No.517/20 dated 08.11.2020 u/s 302/34 PS NawanSheher	
17.	FIR No.451/20 dated 09.11.2020 u/s 302/34 PS City Kabirwala	
18.	FIR No.407/20 dated 16.12.2020 u/s 302/34 PS Khanewal Kohna	
19.	FIR No.571/20 dated 22.09.2020 u/s 395 PS Jahanian	Incomplete Challan
20.	FIR No.360/20 dated 21.07.2020 u/s 302/34 PS Tulamba	

### All Reported Crimes - District wise:

District	Cases				Accused			
	Cases registered	Challaned	Untraced	Under investigation	Involved	Arrested	Innocent	On Bail
Multan	26833	20876	1927	4030	45436	27413	2446	562
Vehari	11393	7280	246	850	23200	13896	1796	614
Khanewal	9977	9041	148	788	19028	11417	2417	788
Lodhran	7965	7748	45	172	14918	8031	1747	2751
<b>Regional Total</b>	<b>56168</b>	<b>44945</b>	<b>2366</b>	<b>5840</b>	<b>102582</b>	<b>60757</b>	<b>8406</b>	<b>4715</b>

\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter - 32

### DERA GHAZI KHAN REGION

#### Introduction:

**Dera Ghazi Khan Division** is an administrative [division](#) of the [Punjab](#) Province, [Pakistan](#). It contains the following districts.

- Dera Ghazi Khan District
- Layyah District
- Muzaffargarh District
- Rajanpur District

#### History:

During [British rule](#), All the districts that later formed Dera Ghazi Khan Division, collectively formed a district of [Multan Division](#).<sup>[5]</sup> After independence, Dera Ghazi Khan was made into a division in its own right. It was abolished in 2000 but restored in 2008 according to 2017 census, DG Khan division had a population of 11,021,214, which includes 5,627,413 males and 5,392,956 females. DG Khan division constitutes 2,298 Hindus, 10,994,261 Muslims, 17,738 Christians, 5,778 Ahmadi followed by 678 scheduled castes and 461 others. Brief introduction alongwith annual statutory plan of all four districts is as under

#### Dera Ghazi Khan District:

DG Khan District is a border district, its boundaries are connected with KPK, Balochistan and mountainous range of Koh-e-Suleman. A vast belt of tribal area is also adjacent, in its western side which is under administrative control of Commandant BMP instead of district Police. its population is about 2872201 and total area is 6544 (Sq KMs). It has four police sub divisions, 18 police station, 09 Riverine Posts and 03 Check Posts.

#### FIVE YEARS CRIME ANALYSIS FROM 2016 to 2020

Crime	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Murder	91	85	77	88	95
Attempt to Murder	129	106	116	130	147
Hurt	397	418	329	331	363
Kidnapping	213	228	249	217	201
Zina Ordinance	94	80	113	101	94
Fatal Accident	42	86	65	55	68
Non Fatal Accident	59	86	95	73	59
Dacoity	4	1	3	7	3
Robbery	180	161	308	212	420
Burglary	104	112	168	143	127
Ordinary Theft	352	321	372	328	389
MV Theft	262	342	456	494	548
Recovery, 411 PPC	6	10	12	7	14
Cattle Theft	180	169	177	146	147
Arms Ordinance	642	703	809	869	933
Prohibition Ordinance	451	357	353	523	481
Gambling Act	118	106	122	119	115
Miscellaneous	2253	2315	2684	3417	3072
Total	<b>6332</b>	<b>7107</b>	<b>7430</b>	<b>7260</b>	<b>7275</b>

### **District Objective of Policing:-**

#### **Protection life, property and liberty of citizen:-**

- Maintenance of public order.
- Maintenance of law & order.
- Drive against Militancy.
- Combating Terrorism.
- Security of Key Installations and Foreigners.
- Free registration of cases.
- Fair and Speedy Investigation.
- Prevention of heinous Crime, especially Murder, Kidnapping for ransom, robberies and dacoities.
- Managing Mega events like Moharram, Ramzan etc.
- Traffic Management.
- Implementation of new laws.
- Patrolling plan
  - a. Preserve and Promote Public Peace.
  - b. To Improve Public Efficiency.
  - c. Maintenance of public order
  - d. Physical arrest of outlaws.
  - e. Drive against militancy.
  - f. Security of key installations and foreigners.
  - g. Free registration of firs.
  - h. Prevention of crime.Contingency plan for meetings, emergencies and annual events like Moharram etc.
  - i. Safety of highways.
  - j. Implementation of new laws.
  - k. Patrolling plan.

#### **Initiative Taken:**

- Improvement of police image.
- Change in Thana culture.
- Community policing.
- Redressal of public complaints.
- Monitoring and vigilance.
- Improving discipline/accountability.
- Raising training standard, merit based recruitment.

### **District Muzaffargarh:**

Muzaffargarh district has 8435 Sqr. K.M area with the population of 4322009 (Urban 40% and Rural 60%). It has 04 Tehsils i.e Muzaffargarh, Jatoi, Alipur and Kot Adu and has 05 Police Circles i.e City M.Garh, Sadar M.Garh, Kot Adu, Jatoi and Alipur. It has 22 Police Stations, 19 posts, 13 Highway patrol Posts and 08 Riverine Posts.

**Targets to be achieved and Mechanism.**

Sr.#	Category of targets	Present status (No./percentage)	Expected achievement of the target (No./ratio/ percentage)	Mechanism
1	Maintenance of Law & Order.	80%	100%	By utilizing all available sources in future.
2	P.Os.	-do-	-do-	-do-
3	Heinous crime	-do-	-do-	-do-
4	Capacity building/training	-do-	-do-	-do-
5	Welfare projects	85%	100%	-do-
6	I.T initiatives	-do-	-do-	-do-
7	Investigation	80%	100%	-do-
8	Any other	-	-	-

**Financial resources available.**

Sr. No.	Code/head of account	Amount (Total)
1	Pay and allowances	1623172826/-
2	POL	71404953/-
3	Investigation Cost	4952769/-
4	Transport	20652798/-
5	Machinery & equipment	1311875/-
6	Furniture & fixture	475950/-
7	Others	5409574/-

**District Rajanpur:**

Population of rajnapur district is about 1.100 million and total area is 12,318 square. It has five police sub division, 18 police station, 09 Riverine Posts and 03 Check Posts.

**Objectives Achieved of District Police**

- Protect life, property and liberty of citizens
- Ensure justice and fair investigation
- Treating everyone with dignity and provide fair access to services
- Respect for Human rights
- Maintenance self-restrain during law and order situations
- Avoid unnecessary excessive use of force
- Assist other government agencies/departments in discharging their functions/duties

**Targets to be achieved**

- Maintenance of law and order.
- Physically apprehensions of absconding accused persons and POs, CAs etc.
- Campaign against militancy and radicalization
- Countering terrorism and averting the chances of any subversive activity by miscreants
- Security of Key Installations and Foreigners.
- Free registration of cases.
- Transparent and speedy Investigation of criminal cases.
- Prevention of heinous Crimes by adopting proactive approach
- Providing foolproof security to the religious, traditional and political events like Muharum, Bisakhi, local bodies'

- elections etc which are likely to schedule in coming year
- Management of traffic and making arrangements to minimize the chances of traffic accidents
- Preparation and implementation of effective Patrolling plan.

### **Initiatives Taken**

- Improvement of Police Image by changing police culture at Police station level.
- Developing mechanism for Community Policing.
- Redressal of Public grievances.
- Implementing and improving system of Monitoring & Vigilance.
- Improving Discipline of police force and ensure Accountability.
- Improving capacity of police officers by professional courses
- Merit Based Recruitment of police personnel.
- Welfare of the Force.
- Improving public awareness regarding police Service Counters.
- Up gradation of I.T section, C.R.O branch.
- Proper and transparent utilization of financial resources

### **District Layyah.**

Population of district Layyah is about 1.824 million and total area is 6241 (Sq KMs). It has three police sub division, 08 police stations, 03 Riverine Posts and 02 Check Posts.

#### **Crime Chart**

Substances	1		2		3		4		5	
	Quantity Seized		Disposal of seized quantities (including those seized in previous)						Quantity not disposed of pending a decision	
			Quantity Destroyed		Quantity Used for Licit Purpose		Quantity taken over by Govt. for Special Purposes			
	KGs	Grms	KGs	Grms	KGs	Grms	KGs	Grms	KGs	Grms
Cannabis/ Hashish	120 124	109 194	298 59	- 292	-	-	-	-	270 421	310 707
Morphine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heroin	9	229	4	882	-	-	-	-	50	861
Opium	27	73	-	275	-	-	-	-	36	692
Cocaine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amph	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meth (ICE)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poppy Straw	17	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	1289	343
Acetic Anhydride	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HCL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	297	712	362	449	-	-	-	-	2068	913

1. **Column-1** Total qty of drug seized during the year.
2. **Column-2** Total qty of drug destroyed including those seized in the previous years.



3. **Column-3** Total qty used for licit purposes including those seized in previous years (licit purpose mean which was taken out for samples etc).
4. **Column-4** Qty taken over by Government for special purpose. (special purpose means total qty handed over to Opium Alkaloid Factory or any other department of Government of Pakistan for legitimate use)
5. **Column-5** Qty not disposed of pending a decision. (This means qty lying in stores/Malkhanas of all LEAs including balance of last year as well).

### **Main Objectives Achieved during the Year**

#### **Accountability and Discipline**

. During the period 1009 show cause notices were served to delinquent officers and all are decided. Similarly 85 departmental enquires were held during the period and all were decided. During this period 39-Orderly rooms were conducted in which the grievances of the police officers were heard and redressed. Only 01 Departmental Enquiry is pending

#### **Award and Cash Reward**

During this period 426 CC iii with cash rewards were given to Police officers for the good performance in order to encourage the hard working and diligent police officers

#### **Initiatives taken**

Complaint cell is established in order to facilitate the complainants.  
Completed the maintenance work in the buildings of police stations, District police office and other police buildings.

#### **Brief overview of the prominent/high Case/Cases (if any)**

During the period 01.07.2021 to 30.06.2021 no incident occurred which may be placed as prominent or high profile case.

\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter - 33

### BAHAWALPUR REGION

#### **Introduction:**

Bahawalpur was a princely State, founded in 1727 AD by Nawab Sadiq Muhammad Khan Abbasi, On 22 February 1833, the 3<sup>rd</sup> Abbasi Nawab entered into subsidiary alliance with the British by which Bahawalpur was admitted as a princely state of British, India. When India became independent of British rule in 1947 and was partitioned into two states i.e India and Pakistan, Bahawalpur joined the dominion of Pakistan. Bahawalpur remained an autonomous entity till 14 October 1955 when it was merged with the province of West Pakistan. This state now Bahawalpur Region has its own heritage and rich culture. Its people are simple, brave, courageous, good hosts and very co-operative.

Bahawalpur Region has three districts namely Bahawalpur, Bahawalnagar and Rahimyar Khan. It has a total population of 11.51 Million (Bahawalpur 3.7 M, Bahawalnagar 03 M and Rahimyar Khan 4.81 M) with a police population ration of 1:1600. The region has been divided into 16 subdivisions (Bahawalpur 6, Bahawalnagar and Rahimyar Khan 05 each). There are 73 Police Stations in the region (Bahawalpur 24, Bahawalnagar 22 and Rahimyar Khan 27).

#### **Bahawalpur District:**

Bahawalpur is the 11th largest city in Pakistan with an estimated population of 3.7 Million.

The precise history regarding etymology of the name “Bahawalpur” is as under:

The present district of Bahawalpur was previously known as “Bahmanabad”. In 1729 Nawab Amir Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan Abbasi conquered it. His son “Nawab Amir Bahawal Khan” when came into power, he established capital of his State at Bahmanabad and named it after his own name as “Bahawalpur”. Accordingly, the whole State owned by him was also named as Bahawalpur State. Being populated by Muslims in majority, the ruler of the State opted for Pakistan in the year 1947. The present Bahawalpur District was created on 14<sup>th</sup> October 1955.

#### **Nature of Crimes, Committed in the district:**

Like most of the Districts, the Riverine areas are infested with cattle-piracy. As one goes towards cities, the crime of vehicle theft, motorcycle snatching and burglary is more predominant.

Although the system of “Rassagiri” does not exist in the District, yet some “Zamindars” sitting in Riverine-belt provide shelter to the cattle-lifters. However, due to persistent campaigns launched against the cattle lifters, the incidents of cattle lifting has decreased. Being a large district, it has crime of every nature e.g murder, abduction, rape, dacoity, robbery and theft etc. Like other major cities of Punjab, Bahawalpur is also facing the phenomena of street crime.

Extension in important towns has started a process of urbanization, which still continues. People from more densely populated areas of interior Punjab are still attracted to this district because they consider that there are charming prospects of earning livelihood by bringing barren land under cultivation.

### **Bahawalnagar District:**

Bahawalnagar District is predominantly an agricultural based district, being situated between River Sutlej and Pak-India Border. The old name of this District was Rojhanwali. In the past, it remained integral part of State Bahawalpur but in the year **1952**, this district got its separate entity. However, now it is a part of Bahawalpur Region.

District Bahawalnagar consists of 5 sub-divisions-- Bahawalnagar, Chishtian, Haroonabad, Minchinabad and Fortabbas--with **22** Police Stations, **8879** Sq. KMs of area with a population of 03.00 Million as per latest census report. This District has high crime ratio in the rural area. However, urban areas have crime trends of its own.

### **Rahimyar Khan District:**

Rahim Yar Khan District is named after its headquarter which was built in 1875 by Fazal Elahi Halani on the ruins of ancient Phool-Wada during his supremacy in Sindh. The former name of the district was Nowshera. In 1881, railway authorities wanted to rename a railway station as "Peshawar District". Hence, Nawab Sadiq Khan IV named it after his first son Rahim Yar Khan.

### **Rahim Yar Khan District:**

The district consists of 5 police sub-divisions named as Liaqatpur, Khanpur, Sadiqabad, Saddar and City Rahim Yar Khan.

### **Objectives Achieved (During The Year):**

#### **Bahawalpur:**

#### **Objectives achieved**

- Protecting life, property and liberty of citizens.
- Preserving and promoting public peace.
- Improved police efficiency

Sr. No.	Objectives/ Targets.	Achievements.						
1.	Maintenance of Public Peace & Order.	By the grace of Allah Almighty, law & order situation remained peaceful during the financial year 2020-21.						
2.	Drive against Criminals.	Total Number of Cases Registered		Total No. of Accused Involved.		Total No. of Accused Arrested.		Percentage of Arrested.
		12941		26991		20367		75%
			Previous Balance.	Added	Total	Arrested	Struck off	Balance
		POs	2590	2438	5028	2306	81	2641
	CAs	514	124	638	308	-	330	
3.	Combat against terrorism.	No incident of terrorism took place during the financial year 2020-2021.						
4.	Sectarian harmony.	No incident of sectarian clash took place during the financial year 2020-2021.						

5.	Effective control over violent crime.	i. Effective patrolling plan has been chalked out for keeping the violent crime under control. ii. Action against 1027 T.Os is also being taken.					
6.	Security of Sensitive Installations, Foreigners and dignitaries.	At present 20 Chinese Nationals are residing in following Camps for work.					
		Quaid-e-Azam Solar Park Project				12 Chinese	
		Chinese Camp Uch Sharif Mohane Wali Mori				04 Chinese	
		VIVO Mobile Company				03 Chinese	
		Lataska Hotel				01 Chinese	
Fool proof security arrangements are being provided to them.							
7.	Free and Prompt Registration of Cases.	The policy regarding free and prompt registration of cases is being implemented. Moreover, all the SDPOs/SHOs have been strictly directed to ensure finalization of the investigations purely on merits within stipulated period.					
8.	Ensuring Fair and Speedy Investigation.	<b>Total Number of Cases Registered</b>	<b>Complete Challan</b>	<b>Incomplete Challan</b>	<b>Untraced</b>	<b>Cancelled</b>	<b>Pending investigation</b>
		12941	7787	2829	267	904	1154
9.	Preventing Heinous Crime against Person and Property.	i. A special patrolling plan has been chalked out and is being implemented in letter & spirit. ii. Action against T.Os is being improved. iii. Preventive action is being initiated against warring groups. iv. Efforts are being made for effecting compromise between the groups with history of enmity.					
10.	Prompt and Professional Response in Calls for Service.	Necessary directions have been passed to all concerned regarding prompt and professional response in calls for service. All the 15-calls received are promptly responded. The action is vigilantly monitored round the clock.					
11.	Contingency plan for meeting emergencies and annual events like Moharram.	Necessary contingency plans were prepared and implemented in letter & spirit.					
12.	Promotion of Police-Public Liaison.	i. Open katchehries are held at different places. ii. District Peace Committees and Interfaith harmony committees are working effectively.					
13.	Control over traffic accidents.	<b>Sr. No</b>	<b>Offence</b>	<b>2020-2021</b>	<b>2019-2020</b>	<b>Increase</b>	<b>Decrease</b>
		1.	<b>Fatal Accidents</b>	77	35	42	-
		2.	<b>Non fatal Accidents</b>	59	44	15	-
		<b>Total:-</b>		136	79	57	-
14.	Improvement of police image.	i. Open katchehries were held. ii. Public is given importance for redressal of their grievances. iii. Good performance is highlighted in social/print/ electronic media.					
15.	Change in Thana Culture.	i. Community policing is being ensured. ii. Strict action against the highhandedness of police is being ensured. iii. Good performance is encouraged. iv. Necessary courses are arranged for behavioral changes at District Police Line.					
16.	Community Policing.	i. Meetings with member of community /public representatives. ii. Public is encouraged to share information about crime/criminal. iii. Utilizing services of peace committees etc.					
17.	Redress of Public Complaints.	A district complaint officer has been posted in this district for redressal of complaints. The complaint management system has been introduced to monitor the complaints received.					

18.	Monitoring and vigilance.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>i. The investigations/complaints are being monitored closely.</li> <li>ii. A special patrolling plan of GOs has also been chalked out to monitor the patrolling vehicles and to check the illegality of police stations etc.</li> <li>iii. Response on calls of Rescue-15 is also being monitored round the clock.</li> </ul>
19.	Improving discipline and accountability.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>i. Good performance is being encouraged while strict disciplinary action is initiated against bad performance and high handedness.</li> <li>ii. Zero tolerance policy is being adopted against violation of discipline.</li> </ul>
20.	Help/Service Oriented Police.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>i. Police Khidmat Marakiz.</li> <li>ii. Police Khidmat Marakiz have been established at following different places to provide 14 basic services at door step of citizens under one roof. i.e. driving license, character verification, lost report, temporary residence report, FIR copy etc.</li> <li>iii. Police Khidmat Counters at DHQ &amp; THQs.</li> <li>iv. Police khidmat counters have been established at district and tehsil hospitals to facilitate public for hurt reports.</li> </ul>
21.	Merit-Based Recruitment and Promotion.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>i. Final merit list of 133 candidates for recruitment as constables against allocated vacancies has been displayed and their appointment orders have also been issued.</li> <li>ii. Due promotion is being granted as per policy keeping in view the merit is letter and spirit.</li> </ul>
22.	Raising training standards.	<p>The following courses were conducted in district Police Lines Bahawalpur for raising training standards:-</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>i. Capacity Building Course/Anti-Riot Course.</li> <li>ii. Workshops from constables to Inspectors to improve the service delivery and attitude change with public in District Police Lines Bahawalpur.</li> <li>iii. Improvement in the standard of investigation. Refresher training course for I.Qs. Conducted at district Police Lines Bahawalpur.</li> <li>iv. Completion of record of Police Stations course.</li> <li>v. Behavioral change, patrolling, Naka Bandi and raids Course.</li> </ul>
23.	Welfare of the force and projects being implemented.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>i. Financial Aid to Widows of Police Officers/Officials.</li> <li>ii. Welfare of widows of martyrs of police force.</li> <li>iii. Education Scholarship for the children of employees.</li> <li>iv. Signing MOUs with different schools/colleges for concession of fees for children of police employees.</li> <li>v. Special attention for A,B,C &amp; D Courses of probationer T/SIs &amp; T/ASIs.</li> </ul>
24.	Computerization.	FIRs and other relevant record of the police station have been computerized and is being updated.
25.	Good behavior with the Public.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>i. Community policing is being ensured.</li> <li>ii. Strict action against the highhandedness of police is ensured.</li> <li>iii. Good performance is encouraged.</li> <li>iv. Necessary courses arranged for behavioral changes.</li> </ul>
26.	Financial discipline.	Financial discipline has been ensured in utilization of funds allocated to this district.

**Bahawalnagar:**

Sr. No.	Objectives/ Targets.	Achievements.
1.	<b>Maintenance of Public Peace &amp; Order.</b>	By the grace of Allah Almighty, law & order situation remained peaceful during the financial year 2020-21.

2.	Drive against Criminals.	Total Number of Cases Registered		Total No. of Accused Involved.		Total No. of Accused Arrested.		Percentage of Arrest.	
		11304		20932		17935		86%	
			Previous Balance.	Added	Total	Arrested	Struck off	Balance .	
		POs.	2058	1851	3909	2232	4	1673	
		CAs.	2486	1150	3636	1641	-	1995	
		MDs	496	36	532	-	-	532	
3.	Combat against terrorism.	No incident of terrorism took place during the financial year 2020-2021.							
4.	Sectarian harmony.	No incident of sectarian clash took place during the financial year 2020-2021.							
5.	Effective control over violent crime.	i. Effective patrolling plan has been chalked out for keeping the violent crime under control. ii. Action against T.Os is also being improved. iii.Strengthening entry/exit points. iv.Installation of CCTV Cameras at Markets & different places.							
6.	Security of Sensitive Installations, Foreigners and dignitaries.	At present 3 Chinese Nationals are residing in Camp at Bakhshan Khan (LOT-07) for work at CPEC project/NTDC (Matiari-Lahore Transmission Line). Fool proof security arrangements are being provided to them.							
7.	Free and Prompt Registration of Cases.	The policy regarding free and prompt registration of cases is being implemented. Moreover, all the SDPOs/SHOs have been strictly directed to ensure finalization of the investigations purely on merits within stipulated period.							
8.	Ensuring Fair and Speedy Investigation.	Total Number of Cases Registered	Complete Challan	Incomplete Challan	Untraced	Cancelled	PENDING INVESTIGATION		
		11304	9145	1112	48	497	502		
9.	Preventing Heinous Crime against Person and Property.	i. A special patrolling plan has been chalked out and is being implemented in letter & spirit. ii. Action against T.Os is being improved. iii.Preventive action is being initiated against warring groups. iv. Efforts are being made for effecting compromise between the groups with history of enmity.							
10.	Prompt and Professional Response in Calls for Service.	Necessary directions have been passed to all concerned regarding prompt and professional response in calls for service. All the PUCAR 15-calls received are promptly responded. The action is vigilantly monitored round the clock. At present, response time of this district is 11 minutes.							
11.	Contingency plan for meeting emergencies and annual events like Moharram.	Necessary contingency plans were prepared and implemented in letter & spirit.							
12.	Promotion of Police-Public Liaison.	i. Open hatcheries were held at different places. ii. District Peace Committees and Interfaith harmony committees were mobilized.							
13.	Control over traffic accidents.	Sr. No	Offence	2020-2021	2019-2020	Increase	Decrease		

		1.	<b>Fatal Accidents</b>	74	55	19	-
		2.	<b>Non fatal Accidents</b>	83	83	-	-
		<b>Total:-</b>		157	138	19	-
14.	<b>Improvement of police image.</b>	i. Open katchehries were held. ii. Public is given importance for redressal of their grievances. iii. Good performance is highlighted in social/print/ electronic media. iv. Monitoring of complaints.					
15.	<b>Change in Thana Culture.</b>	v. Community policing is being ensured. vi. Strict action against the highhandedness of police is being ensured. vii. Good performance is encouraged. viii. Necessary courses are arranged for behavioural changes.					
16.	<b>Community Policing.</b>	i. Meetings with member of community /public representatives. ii. Public is encouraged to share information about crime/criminals. iii. Utilizing services of peace committees etc.					
17.	<b>Redress of Public Complaints.</b>	A district complaint officer has been posted in this district for redressal of complaints. The complaint management system has been introduced to monitor the complaints received. Open katchehries are held regularly.					
18.	<b>Monitoring and vigilance.</b>	i. The investigations/complaints are being monitored closely. ii. A special patrolling plan of GOs has also been chalked out to monitor the patrolling vehicles and to check the illegality of police stations etc. iii. Response on calls of <b>PUCAR-15</b> is also being monitored round the clock.					
19.	<b>Improving discipline and accountability.</b>	i. Good performance is being encouraged while strict disciplinary action is initiated against bad performance and high handedness. ii. Zero tolerance policy is being adopted against violation of discipline.					
20.	<b>Help/Service Oriented Police.</b>	i. The help/facilitations centers have been established at district & tehsil headquarters hospitals to facilitate the injured and their families. ii. Khidmat Markaz has been established in district headquarters, Bahawalnagar while the process in Tehsils is underway.					
21.	<b>Merit-Based Recruitment and Promotion.</b>	i. Total <b>7</b> candidates have been recruited on “family claim basis” as constables in this district during the financial year 2020-21 (01.07.2020 to 30.06.2021). ii. <b>02</b> Sub-Inspectors were promoted to the rank of Inspectors during this period. iii. <b>20</b> ASIs were promoted to the rank of SIs during this period. iv. <b>13</b> HCs were promoted to the rank of ASIs during this period. v. <b>30</b> Constables were promoted to the rank of HCs during this period.					
22.	<b>Raising training standards.</b>	The following courses were conducted in Abdul Razzaq Shaheed district Police Lines Bahawalnagar for raising training standards:- i. Capacity Building Course/Anti-Riot Course. ii. Improvement in the standard of investigation. TOT refresher training course for I.Qs. iii. Crime scene by PFSA workshop conducted.					
23.	<b>Welfare of the force and projects being implemented.</b>	vi. Financial Aid to Widows. vii. Welfare of widows of martyrs of police force. viii. Education Scholarship for the children of employees. ix. Signing MOUs with different schools/colleges for concession of fees for children of police employees. x. A dedicated welfare markaz is being set up in the district which will be in touch with all the police stations in the district to assist the welfare of the police personnel in their placement. xi. Relevant SDPO and SHO will attend the wedding ceremony of the police					

		<p>official's daughter and will give 2 kg sweet, flowers and <b>RS.5000/-</b></p> <p>xii. Covid-19 vaccination of police officers/officials, and vaccination of shuhda and police officials families.</p> <p>xiii. A state of the art mess has been established at Abdul Razzaq Shaheed Police Lines, Bahawalnagar.</p> <p>xiv. A Khidmat Markaz is being established in tehsil Haroonabad for the welfare of people.</p> <p>xv. Special attention for D Courses of probationer T/SIs &amp; T/ASIs.</p> <p>xvi. In order to facilitate the vaccination of the police personnel, a vaccination center was established at Police Lines.</p> <p>xvii. MoUs were signed in the previous years, which are still operative and free education is being provided to the children of Shuhdaa and subsidized education is being provided to the children of general police officials at renowned educational institutes of Bahawalnagar including Allied School, APS, RPS etc.</p>
24.	<b>Computerization</b>	FIRs and other relevant record of the police station have been computerized and is being updated.
25.	<b>Good behavior with the Public.</b>	<p>i. Community policing is being ensured.</p> <p>ii. Strict action against the highhandedness of police is ensured.</p> <p>iii. Good performance is encouraged.</p> <p>iv. Necessary courses arranged for behavioral changes.</p>
26.	<b>Financial discipline.</b>	Financial discipline has been ensured in utilization of funds allocated to this district.

- **Emergency Plans:**

Comprehensive measures were taken during the last year to restore law and order. Security plans were put in place for the Muharram and Eid events to be formally held. A disaster management plan had also been prepared and implemented to deal with natural emergencies, floods and terrorist incidents, which have resulted in no untoward incidents during the last year. Records of police offices and police stations have been updated and computerized. There is a clear reduction in heinous crime. More meaningful and comprehensive measures will be taken in the coming year keeping in view the current law and order situation. In addition, close liaison with scholars, notables, businessmen and the media will be maintained to prevent any law and order situation.

- **Crime Prevention and Detection:**

- Preventing and detecting crime is the primary duty of the police. The most effective way is to arrest criminals, recover stolen / looted property, and subsequently carry out heinous punishments by the courts. The focus was on highway robberies in the district to curb property crimes. As a result, there have been no highway robberies in the past year. The patrolling hours from Sadiqabad to T.M. Pana Shahra and Shahi Road Rahim Yar Khan have been increased in the night. During the year 2021-22, first priority will be given to all cases of crime against property and individual. This will include interrogation of habitual offenders, especially arrests of POs and CAs involved in heinous crimes in property matters. In this regard, SDPOs / SHOs have been thwarted and targets have been given as to which departmental action will be taken. In particular, all criminal cases related to property will be dealt on priority basis and the accused will be given exemplary punishment which will have a good impact and helpful in crime control.
- The records of habitual offenders have been computerized along with the current situation so that their activities can be monitored closely and regularly. In this regard,



the details of criminals involved in property matters during the last 10 years have been prepared and updated so they can be traced.

- iii. An effective patrol system has been developed and implemented in highways and crime-affected areas, which will continue with minor adjustments from time to time in the coming year.
- iv. Police camps have been set up in Kachcha area to curb the activities of criminals involved in kidnapping for ransom.
- v. The C.R.O record has been updated and is being used to track down criminals.

- **Prevention and Promotion of Public Peace:**

- i. **Free Registration Of FIRs And Fair Investigations:**

Over the past year, it has been ensured that every crime must be registered. In this regard, every non registered complaint was monitored. Action was being taken against the defaulting officers for delaying the registration of FIR. It was also ensured that every case was investigated on merit. Each case was formally monitored and IOS circle-wise meetings were held in which each case file was examined to ensure a fair and impartial investigation. No pressure was accepted from any quarters in this process. The SP Investigation has been tasked with ensuring free registration of FIRs as well as a fair investigation. It was also ensured that no violent interrogation would be carried out so the investigations were carried out in accordance with modern techniques. A refresher and short course for investigating officers was arranged at the Police Line School on a regular basis. The same procedure will continue next year.

- ii. **Improving The Crime Detection:**

Over the next year, the percentage of cases / crimes identified against individuals, property and local and special law will be increased and an effective campaign will be launched to identify these detective cases by arresting large scale criminals. It has been decided to run.

- iii. **Transfer of investigation.**

The procedure laid down in Article 18 (6) of the Police Order 2002 for transfer of investigation is being declared invalid. The District Standing Board meeting is holding on a regular basis.

### **Strategic Measures:**

#### **Capture of POs / CAs and TOs:**

Until the perpetrators are brought to book and punished, the work of the police is not complete. It is very easy to finalize a case by declaring the accused as PO but in a long time these POs formed groups and became active in committing a series of crimes and disturbing the peace of the society. During encounters with POs the precious lives of innocent people and policemen / officers are lost. But the whole affair is called extra-judicial murder. In order to avoid such incidents, it would be better for the accused to be arrested immediately after the commission of the crime and not to become a large-scale PO. In this district, POs and CAs, after the Commission of Crime take shelter in the area of Kachha of Indus River. They also continue the crime commission in this district. At present, various POs are living in some areas of Rajanpur district. In connection with the presence of PO / CA in Kacha area, various operations were launched during the year 2021-222 for the arrest of several POs / CAs and recovery of illicit weapons as well as rehabilitation of the kidnappers. This practice of raids, arrests and removal of POs in Kacha area as well as other areas will be followed in the year 2021-222. The activities of TOs are also being monitored and they are being questioned from time to time so that they do not continue to commit crimes.

### **Recovery Of Illegal Weapons:**

Most of the crimes are committed with the use of firearms which has become the basic tool for this purpose, especially auto weapons like K / Kovi, rocket launchers, assault rifles have been used by criminals which have affected thousands of people. However, due to its proximity to some areas, illegal weapons are still plentiful. There are plans to raid the area with people affected by illegal weapons. More raids will be carried out in these areas in 2021-22. Special targets will be given to thwart SDPOs / SHOs, and departmental action will be taken also.

### **Highway Safety:**

Unless highways are safe, people cannot travel without fear. Effective patrols have kept highway crime under control over the past year. Over the next year, more precautions will be taken to curb street crime. Highway patrols are also working to protect highways. Local police are cooperating more and more with PHP.

### **Reduction of Violent Crime, Murder, Robbery:**

As already discussed in the previous paragraph, concrete steps were taken to reduce violent crime in the year 2020-21. As a result, it was well under control and there was no increase. The strategy was to immediately register cases without breaking, to pursue the culprits until they were caught, and to investigate them on a priority basis, along with speedy investigations. Using these methods, the subordinate crimes were controlled. Violent crime groups were also identified and the same strategy will be adopted during the year 2021-22. Such as effective patrolling in crime affected areas and interrogation of habitual offenders.

### **Steps To Reduce Auto-Snatching And Theft:**

Snatching and stealing is an organized crime. Highly skilled criminals are involved in this crime because just snatching / stealing a car is useless, unless there is a Cody Aid system to dispose of it. In Punjab, stolen / snatched vehicles are taken to Sindh and Kacha area of Rajanpur district for disposal. New chassis, number plates and even fake registration books are made for these vehicles. These vehicles were then brought back to Punjab for sale. Over the next year, concrete steps will be taken to curb this crime. At check posts on the borders of Sindh, computers will have data on all stolen and snatched vehicles and other facilities to control this crime.

### **Performance Evaluation**

#### **Restoration Of Public Order Drive Against Anti-Terrorism Criminals:**

The district police is using all its available resources to prevent heinous crimes and to maintain law and order. A round-the-clock patrol has been arranged to ensure the presence of police at every corner. Whenever a heinous incident occurs, police from a nearby police station rush to the scene and pursues the culprits and provides security to prevent recurrence of such crimes. Addicted to heinous crime, all BCs have been identified and are under police surveillance. Although there has been a declining trend in crime against property, the fact remains that the district police have discharged their duties responsibly and more have been recovered. The perpetrators involved in these crimes have infiltrated people from outside Ghotki and Jacobabad districts of Sindh province. Hours of crime were counted and strict measures were taken to prevent heinous crimes. Currently, there is no threat to law and order in the district.

#### **Protection Of Key Installation Foreigners:**

The comprehensive SOPs for the security of foreigners has been fixed and has been extended to all concerned. In addition, police duty is deployed at the residence and key installations of each foreign project. Elite squads were provided, especially during the

foreigner movement. Over the past year, a large number of Chinese police have worked on the CPEC project throughout the district in a peaceful environment, thanks to effective security measures by the district police.

#### **Free Registration of FIRs / Cases:**

Free registration of FIRs was ensured during the last year. The District Complaints Officer was also very helpful in this regard. Strict departmental action was taken against SHOs for non-registration of FIRs or complaints of delay. The same process will continue next year.

#### **Fair And Speedy Investigation:**

Under the close supervision of the SP investigation, the investigation staff investigated the cases fairly, impartially and expeditiously. Fresh and concise curricula have been a constant feature over the past year to provide state-of-the-art investigative techniques to investigating officers.

#### **Crime Prevention:**

To control violent crimes against the individual some steps were taken to prevent killings, attempted murders, etc. in a timely manner, even in the case of minor disputes against immoral parties. In addition, families with long-standing animosities were persuaded to compromise through respectable and local public deterrence efforts. The details of measures / remedial measures taken by the District Police are the same as those already mentioned above. All SDPOs / SHOs are directed to ensure practical implementation of these measures to achieve positive results / desired results.

#### **Prosecution Of Cases:**

The local police is cooperating as much as possible with the district judiciary and the public prosecutor so that the culprit can be punished as much as possible. A list of heinous cases pending under the Legal Branch has been prepared and the presence of complaints / witnesses is being ensured on every date of hearing.

#### **Operational Targets:**

- i. Restoration of law and order
  - ii. Crime prevention, including terrorism, revelations
  - iii. Free registration of FIR / case and fair investigation
  - iv. Eliminate weapons and drugs from society
  - v. Position / CA arrest
  - vi. Safety measures
- **Management Plans:**
    - i. Improving police image
    - ii. Community policing
    - iii. Accountability
    - iv. Capacity building / Training
    - v. The welfare of power
    - vi. Computerization
    - vii. Financial discipline

#### **Initiatives Taken:**

##### **Bahawalpur District:**

##### **Special initiatives Police Stations:**

Baghdad ul Jadid Police Station of District Bahawalpur has converted into special initiative Police Station as per SOP and is fully functional since mid of January 2021.

##### **Merging of Pucar 15 and District wireless control:**

Pucar 15 and District Wireless Control are merged under one roof to improve communication and response time against crime calls.

##### **Establishment of DTIT:**

A special branch named District technical investigation team is established in DPO office for technical assistance in form of CDR analysis Geo fencing location finding.

**Police Khidmat Marakiz:**

Police Khidmat Marakiz have been established at following different places to provide 14 basic services at door step of citizens under one roof. i.e. driving license, character verification, lost report, temporary residence report, FIR copy etc.

- Police Khidmat Marakiz Bahawalpur
- Police Khidmat Marakiz Ahmedpur East
- Police Khidmat Marakiz Hasilpur
- Mobile Police Khidmat Marakiz.

**Police Khidmat Counters at DHQ & THQs:**

Police khidmat counters have been established at district and tehsil hospitals to facilitate public for hurt report.

- Police khidmat counter, BVH Bahawalpur
- Police khidmat counter, THQ hospital Ahmedpur East
- Police khidmat counter, THQ hospital Hasilpur
- Police khidmat counter, THQ hospital Khairpur Tamewali
- Police khidmat counter, THQ hospital Yazman.

**Video link installation.**

Video link system has been installed at all offices of DSPs/ SDPO to conduct video link meetings with circle officers and complainants as well.

**PUCAR 15 establishment. (پیکار 15)**

15 helpline systems have been upgraded to PUCAR 15, which has synchronized these calls with CPO office. The system has improved response mechanism to address emergency 15 complaints.

**IT Room:**

An IT room has been established in DPO office to for monitoring of IT Initiatives, i.e. PSRMS, CMS, Hotel eye, AVLS, TRS and Front Desk Cameras for good performance and removing negligence.

**Trackers Monitoring System Tasks:**

Trackers have been installed in Police Stations (Mobile 1), Elite Vehicles and Eagle Squad to monitor the movement and to guide them about tracks in backward areas. This will help to monitor their fuel consumption as well.

**Up gradation of police lines:**

Following steps have been taken to upgrade police lines Bahawalpur.

- Establishment of modern recreation hall
- Up gradation of police lines mess hall, and cafeteria
- Improved infrastructure of main gate of police lines for better security purposes and beautification.
- Up gradation of Police Hospital at Police Lines.
- Installed ATM Machine for the welfare of troops

**Pure Water Plant:**

An RO plant is under process in Police lines which will provide clean water to police officers to avoid diseases and for their better health so they can perform duty more efficiently.

**Police Welfare Branch:**

Police Welfare branch is providing welfare services to in Service, retired and all Shuhada's Families, at their door steps on priority basis.

**Syed Ahmed Mobeen (Shaheed) Police Driving Training School Bahawalpur:**

A driving training school has been established in this district where driving training to citizens is provided under the supervision of District Traffic Officer.

MOUs with private Schools/Colleges have been signed for concession in fee for children of police employees.

**Bahawalnagar District:**

i. **Driving Training School.**

A driving training school has already been established in this district where driving training to citizens is provided under the supervision of District Traffic Officer.

ii. Process of Issuance of Driving License has been computerized to provide ease to general public and to ensure transparency.

iii. Revival of Police Lines School. Police Lines School has been revived.

MOUs with private Schools/Colleges have been signed for concession in fee for children of police employees.

**Rahimyar Khan:**

• **Operational Targets:**

- i. To minimize crime rates.
- ii. To initiate precautionary measures to prevent crime in the bud.
- iii. Increasing citizen participation in police programmes through an effective "community policing" system.
- iv. Provide a safe environment in which children can study.
- v. Improving the work of the police department by acquiring equipment, acquisition and technology and recruiting high quality manpower in the force.
- vi. Influence on maximum arrest of accused named in FIR in case of crime.
- vii. Influence the maximum arrest of murdered criminals, fugitives and military deserts.
- viii. Develop anti-drug control unit and seize maximum quantity of drugs.
- ix. Develop an anti-gang control unit.
- x. Seize as many illegal weapons as possible.
- xi. Execute maximum number of warrant and summons service.
- xii. Ensuring safe custody of inmates on trial from prisons to courts and tribunals.
- xiii. Ensuring maximum recovery of stolen / stolen motorcycles, motor cars and other vehicles.
- xiv. Ensure smooth flow of traffic throughout the district and minimize major and minor road accidents.
- xv. Establishment of Sexual Offenses Registration / Arrest and Monitoring Unit (SCRAM)
- xvi. Community policing in parks and crime control in parks.
- xvii. Initiative for school safety and youth protection through presentations, counseling and parent conferences.
- xviii. Recruitment training.
- xix. Change of high mileage vehicles.
- xx. Technology infrastructure.
- xxi. Car video cameras and mobile data in computers.

**Management Plans:**

- i. Rahim Yar Khan District Police provides quality services in partnership with this community to create a safe environment for all and makes Rahim Yar Khan District of Punjab Province one of the safest districts.
- ii. To promote and enhance the sense of security of all citizens in all urban and rural areas, including neighborhoods, commercial areas, parks and public facilities.
- iii. Protect the environment from the threat of terrorism to the general public, their homes, property and key installations.

**Objectives of Future Plans:**

- Safe parties.
- ii. Safe roads
- Safe people
- Safe house
- Secure business
- Safe transport
- Safe Parks Community Policing
- Transparency in policing.
- Changes in police station culture reporting rooms etc.
- X. Access to people working in the police.
- Eliminate corruption.
- Internal police accountability.
- Traffic arrangements
- Turn off circuit cameras in markets.
- Safe road travel.
- Home security.
- Safe environment for commercial shops, markets.
- Institutions of safe religion ie Mosques, Imam Bargahs, Churches, Temples, Hadiths etc.
- Coordination with Judiciary, District Court Institutions.
- Reduce the amount of complaints.
- Doors of justice open court etc.
- Police have done important work over the past year.

**Crime Overview (Bahawalpur, Bahawalnagar and Rahim Yar Khan )**

Offence	District	Registered	Canceled	Challaned	Untraced	U/Inv	Accused	Innocent	On bail	Arrested
Murder	BWP	78	6	61	1	10	282	84	30	118
	BWN	78	6	59	1	12	230	53	16	137
	RYK	141	15	109	3	14	591	124	72	248
	<b>Total</b>	297	27	229	5	36	1103	261	118	503
Attempted murder	BWP	111	7	86	4	14	451	77	15	254
	BWN	99	10	77	1	11	481	11	58	327
	RYK	163	8	122	9	24	722	79	176	157
	<b>Total</b>	373	25	285	14	49	1654	167	249	738
Hurt	BWP	466	11	393	-	62	2070	320	149	1451
	BWN	383	11	338	-	34	1797	197	45	1388
	RYK	624	18	530	-	76	3178	494	1171	903
	<b>Total</b>	1473	40	1261	0	172	7045	1011	1365	3742

Offence	District	Registered	Canceled	Challaned	Untraced	U/Inv	Accused	Innocent	On bail	Arrested
Kidnapping /Abduction	BWP	605	358	186	5	56	1818	973	58	288
	BWN	345	217	102	-	26	595	85	18	298
	RYK	648	405	193	-	50	1963	1167	113	298
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1598</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>4376</b>	<b>2225</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>884</b>
Rape	BWP	242	43	182	-	17	374	116	18	213
	BWN	130	15	102	-	13	168	17	7	126
	RYK	169	36	122	-	11	367	178	30	137
	<b>Total</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>476</b>
Gang Rape	BWP	4	-	4	-	-	12	6	1	5
	BWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	RYK	2	-	2	-	-	17	6	1	10
	<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>15</b>
Kidnapping for Ransom	BWP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	BWN	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
	RYK	4	-	4	-	-	31	-	1	14
	<b>Total</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>
Dacoity	BWP	14	1	13	-	-	90	4	-	42
	BWN	11	-	7	-	4	71	1	-	39
	RYK	12	1	11	-	-	73	10	1	47
	<b>Total</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>128</b>
Robbery	BWP	238	19	172	4	43	675	111	3	331
	BWN	158	8	109	9	32	394	17	-	253
	RYK	221	24	184	4	9	627	89	25	363
	<b>Total</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>1696</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>947</b>
382 PPC	BWP	46	12	28	3	3	197	41	5	114
	BWN	17	6	10	-	1	51	-	-	30
	RYK	91	8	54	2	27	278	28	9	75
	<b>Total</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>219</b>
Burglary	BWP	532	24	347	48	113	1279	150	17	529
	BWN	138	7	102	9	20	363	25	2	261
	RYK	489	35	387	45	22	1194	241	76	570
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1159</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>2836</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>1360</b>
M.V. Theft	BWP	901	29	604	60	208	1305	123	3	721
	BWN	184	5	125	6	48	245	7	1	191
	RYK	1470	41	1255	129	45	1725	311	117	1339
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2555</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>1984</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>3275</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>2251</b>
Cattle Theft	BWP	331	32	224	9	66	1019	142	18	364
	BWN	179	25	132	8	14	453	37	-	291
	RYK	415	37	322	11	45	911	258	109	427
	<b>Total</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>2383</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>1082</b>
Other Theft	BWP	815	102	471	75	167	2122	380	40	749
	BWN	419	47	300	11	61	1183	105	13	719
	RYK	1017	108	682	57	170	2295	561	319	799

Offence	District	Registered	Canceled	Challaned	Untraced	U/Inv	Accused	Innocent	On bail	Arrested
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2251</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>1453</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>5600</b>	<b>1046</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>2267</b>
Arms ordinance	BWP	970	1	960	-	9	979	2	1	966
	BWN	1276	-	1276	-	-	1276	-	-	1276
	RYK	793	-	793	-	-	793	9	53	731
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3039</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3029</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3048</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>2973</b>
Narcoitics & prohibition Act	BWP	1442	-	1439	-	3	1521	2	6	1498
	BWN	1636	-	1631	-	5	1676	-	3	1668
	RYK	1199	-	1199	-	-	1292	8	96	1188
	<b>Total</b>	<b>4277</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4269</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4489</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>4354</b>
Other Crime.	BWP	6146	259	5446	58	383	13368	1441	453	7935
	BWN	6250	140	5886	3	221	11948	591	426	9195
	RYK	9720	492	8593	58	577	17083	2991	2706	8806
	<b>Total</b>	<b>22116</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>19925</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>1181</b>	<b>42399</b>	<b>5023</b>	<b>3585</b>	<b>25936</b>

\*\*\*\*\*



## ORGANIZATIONAL ACTIVITIES



آئی جی پنجاب راء سردار علی خان، پنجاب کا انسپلری ہیڈ کوارٹرز فاروق آباد شیخوپورہ آمد پر پولیس کے چاک و چوبند دستے سے سلامی لے رہے ہیں۔



[Spokesperson Government of Punjab and IG Punjab Holds an Important Presser](#)



آئی جی پنجاب راء سردار علی خان سی پی او کھلی کچھری میں خاتون شہری کی شکایت سن کر موقع پر احکامات جاری کر رہے ہیں۔





IG Punjab Visits ASI Akbar and Constable Ghulam Rasool Homes in Kasur and Chunian Who Got Martyred During Violent Protests of Banned Organization



آئی جی پنجاب راؤ سردار علی خان، سی پی او کینٹین کے دورے کے موقع پر اہلکاروں سے کھانے کے معیار کے بارے میں دریافت کر رہے ہیں۔



آئی جی پنجاب راؤ سردار علی خان، سی پی او پارکنگ ایریا میں مارکنگ کو یقینی بنانے بارے ہدایات دے رہے ہیں۔





آئی جی پنجاب راؤ سردار علی خان، سی پی او کنٹرول روم وزٹ پر شاف ورکنگ بارے بریفنگ لے رہے ہیں۔



IG Punjab Visits Dispensary, Record Room, Control Room and Various Floors of Central Police Office



آئی جی پنجاب راؤ سردار علی خان شہید اے ایس آئی سلیم فیصل بھٹی  
کی قبر پر پھولوں کی چادر چڑھانے کے بعد فاتحہ خوانی کر رہے ہیں۔



آئی جی پنجاب راؤ سردار علی خان ایس پی رانا لطیف مرحوم کے  
اہل خانہ سے ملاقات کے بعد فاتحہ خوانی کر رہے ہیں







آئی جی پنجاب راؤ سردار علی خان، سنٹرل پولیس آفس کی کھلی کچہری میں خاتون شہری کی شکایت سن کر ازالے کیلئے احکامات جاری کر رہے ہیں۔



آئی جی پنجاب راؤ سردار علی خان سنٹرل پولیس انسٹیتوٹ میں کرمس کی مناسبت سے مسیحا ملازمین کا اعزاز میں خصوصی تقریب کے دوران عیدی تقسیم کر رہے ہیں

*The Statutory Annual Report 2020-21 is a comprehensive annual administration report that reflects the objectives, major accomplishments, activities carried out and new initiatives taken by the Police Department from 1<sup>st</sup> July 2020 to 30<sup>th</sup> June 2021. It also illustrates the achievements of all the Branches / Units / Regions / Districts of Punjab Police during the preceding year.*



*This report would have never been completed without the provision of requisite material/data by the Heads of Units / Branches to the Research & Development Branch. Therefore, I take the opportunity to appreciate and thank all the concerned officers who diligently worked hard to accomplish most of the tasks set in the previous year.*

*The Research & Development Branch, CPO gave it the final shape by consolidating various reports after due deliberation, proof reading and formatting. I hope R&D Branch will continue its endeavours for publishing such quality reports and guidelines in the future within the given time frame.*

**SARFRAZ AHMAD FALKI, PSP**  
Deputy Inspector General of Police  
Research & Development  
CPO, Punjab Lahore.

**PUNJAB POLICE**  
**STATUTORY ANNUAL REPORT**  
(ANNUAL ADMINISTRATIVE REPORT)  
**YEAR 2020-21**



**RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT BRANCH**  
**CENTRAL POLICE OFFICE, PUNJAB**